

# Research and Information Service Briefing Paper

Paper 29/17 31 January 2020 NIAR 92-17

Compiled by Seán McGeown

# Brexit and Northern Ireland: A Reading List

Research and Information Service briefings are compiled for the benefit of MLAs and their support staff. Authors are available to discuss the contents of these papers with Members and their staff but cannot advise members of the general public. We do, however, welcome written evidence that relates to our papers and this should be sent to the Research and Information Service, Northern Ireland Assembly, Room 139, Parliament Buildings, Belfast BT4 3XX or e-mailed to <a href="RLS@niassembly.gov.uk">RLS@niassembly.gov.uk</a>

# **Table of Contents**

### 1. INTRODUCTION

### 2. GOVERNMENTS

United Kingdom Government

Government of Ireland

Northern Ireland Executive

Welsh Government

Scottish Government

### 3. LEGISLATURES

Westminster Parliament

Houses of the Oireachtas/Tithe an Oireachtas

Northern Ireland Assembly

National Assembly for Wales

Scottish Parliament

### 4. EU INSTITUTIONS

European Council and Council of the European Union

**European Commission** 

European Parliament

### 5. COMMENTARY AND ANALYSIS

Journal Articles

ARK Northern Ireland

Brexit Advisory Commission for Public Services

**Brexit & Environment** 

**Brexit Border Blog** 

Brexit, Devolution and Ireland (University of Glasgow)

Brexit Institute (Dublin City University)

BrexitCentral

**BrexitLawNI** 

**Briefings for Brexit** 

British Academy and Royal Irish Academy

British Irish Chamber of Commerce

British-Irish Parliamentary Assembly

**Brookings Institution** 

Bruegel

Bruges Group

Carnegie Europe

Centre for Brexit Studies (University of Birmingham)

Centre for Cross Border Studies

Centre for European Policy Studies

Centre for European Reform

Centre for Rural Economy (Newcastle University)

Centre on Constitutional Change

Chatham House, Royal Institute of International Affairs

Committee on the Administration of Justice

Community Dialogue

Community Relations Council

Confederation of British Industry

Congressional Research Service

Constitution Society

Constitution Unit – University College London

Construction Employers Federation

Consumer Council

Demos

**Doughty Street Chambers** 

Economic and Social Research Institute

**Equality Commission for Northern Ireland** 

EU Debate NI / Centre for Democracy and Peace Building

Euractiv

European Council on Foreign Relations

European Futures – University of Edinburgh

**European Policy Centre** 

EY Ireland

Federal Trust

Federation of Small Businesses Northern Ireland

Fraser of Allander Institute (University of Strathclyde)

Freight Transport Association

German Institute for International and Security Affairs

Full Fact - The UK's independent fact checking charity

Global Britain

Hospitality Ulster

Human Rights Consortium

Institute for Government

Institute of Directors Northern Ireland

Institute of International and European Affairs

InterTradeIreland

Invest Northern Ireland

**KPMG** 

Lawyers for Britain

Legatum Institute

Livestock & Meat Commission for Northern Ireland

London School of Economics and Political Science

Manufacturing NI

Nevin Economic Research Institute

Northern Ireland Chamber of Commerce and Industry

Northern Ireland Commissioner for Children and Young People (NICCY)

Northern Ireland Council for Voluntary Action

Northern Ireland Environment Link / Nature Matters NI

Northern Ireland Food and Drink Association

Northern Ireland Grain Trade Association

Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission

Northern Ireland Retail Consortium

Northern Slant

Open Europe

Peace Research Institute Frankfurt

Performing Identities (ESRC)

Policy Exchange

Policy Research in Macroeconomics (PRIME)

Politeia

Political Studies Association / Political Studies Association Ireland

Prosperity UK/Alternative Arrangements Commission

PWC Ireland

Queen's University Belfast

Retail NI

Rights NI

Scottish Centre on European Relations

Slugger O'Toole

The Conversation

The Detail

UCL European Institute

The UK in a Changing Europe (ESRC)

UK Trade Policy Observatory (University of Sussex)

Ulster Farmers' Union

**Ulster University** 

Unite the Union – Ireland Region

United Kingdom Constitutional Law Association

Wilfried Martens Centre for European Studies

### **6. MEDIA COVERAGE**

# 1. INTRODUCTION

Following the June 2016 referendum on the United Kingdom's membership of the European Union and the consequent triggering of Article 50 in March 2017, the Research and Information Service (RalSe) has developed a 'Brexit Hub' to draw together a range of resources to support the Assembly's scrutiny and consideration of the withdrawal process.

In addition to this reading list, the Brexit Hub provides access to the research papers which RalSe has produced thus far, a selection of blog articles and relevant briefings and presentations from our Knowledge Exchange Seminar Series. The Brexit Hub also draws together useful resources produced by others, including their own hubs and blogs, and details of forthcoming events on Brexit and Northern Ireland.

For political, economic, geographic and social reasons, the impacts on Northern Ireland of UK withdrawal from the EU might be expected to differ in important ways from the impact of withdrawal on other parts of the UK. Most obviously, Northern Ireland is unique in that it is the only part of the UK which has a land border with an EU Member State. When compiling this reading list, therefore, an attempt has been made to select commentary, analysis and media coverage which has particular relevance to the specific context of Northern Ireland and the future of the border. The list, however, also includes strategically important documents, such as the published positions of the UK and Irish governments and the EU institutions, and documents addressing the leave process and negotiations. Material from the devolved institutions in Scotland and Wales has also been included, given the potential relevance and read-across to the work of the Executive and the Assembly.

As the volume of published material on Brexit is vast and varied, this reading list does not purport to be a single comprehensive source covering all issues and opinions. However, the material has been drawn from a wide range of well-established and authoritative sources and RalSe intends to update the reading list as appropriate.

# 2. GOVERNMENTS

# **United Kingdom Government**

### The Prime Minister's Office

**Queen's Speech December 2019: background briefing notes** 

19 December 2019

News release: PM call with Taoiseach Leo Varadkar 13 December 2019

Correspondence: Prime Minister's letter to President Donald Tusk

28 October 2019

Correspondence: Prime Minister's letter to President Donald Tusk

19 October 2019

Correspondence: Letters from the UK to the EU Council: Cover letter from

Sir Tim Barrow 19 October 2019

Correspondence: Letters from the UK to the EU Council: Letter from the UK

to the EU Council 19 October 2019

PM's statement in the House 19 October 2019

PM statement in the House of Commons 19 October 2019

Speech: PM press conference at EU Council 17 October 2019

PM meeting with President Sassoli of the European Parliament

08 October 2019

PM's Commons statement on Brexit negotiations 03 October 2019

News Release: UK proposals for a new Protocol on Ireland/Northern Ireland

02 October 2019

Letter from the Prime Minister to Jean-Claude Juncker, President of the European Commission: A Fair and Reasonable Compromise: UK Proposals for a New

Protocol on Ireland/Northern Ireland 02 October 2019

Explanatory Note on UK Proposals for an Amended Protocol on

Ireland/Northern Ireland 02 October 2019

News Release: PM meeting with Taoiseach Varadkar 24 September 2019

News Release: PM meeting with President Tusk 23 September 2019

News Release: PM calls with European leaders: 18 September 2019

News Release: PM meeting with President of the European Commission

16 September 2019

News Release: PM meets businesses from across Northern Ireland
11 September 2019

<u>Joint statement following the meeting between PM and Taoiseach Leo Varadkar</u> 09 September 2019

PM press statement with Taoiseach Leo Varadkar 9 September 2019

Prime Minister's statement 02 September 2019

PM call with President of the European Commission 27 August 2019

News Release: PM meeting with European Council President at G7 25 August 2019

PM's letter to Donald Tusk 19 August 2019

PM's call with Taoiseach Varadkar of Ireland 19 August 2019

PM statement on new Brexit deal 22 May 2019

PM's speech on new Brexit deal 21 May 2019

PM statement on European Council 11 April 2019

PM statement at the European Council 11 April 2019

PM's words on Brexit negotiations 06 April 2019

Prime Minister's letter to President Tusk 05 April 2019

PM statement on Brexit 02 April 2019

PM statement on European Council 25 March 2019

PM statement at the EU Council 21 March 2019

PM statement on Brexit 20 March 2019

Prime Minister's letter to President Tusk 20 March 2019

PM statement in the House of Commons 13 March 2019

PM statement in the House of Commons 12 March 2019

Prime Minister's press statement in Strasbourg 11 March 2019

PM speech in Grimsby 08 March 2019

Authored Article: PM: We can deliver the change you voted for 08 March 2019

PM statement to the House of Commons 26 February 2019

<u>Press statement from the Prime Minister in Sharm el-Sheikh</u> 25 February 2019

<u>Joint statement on behalf of Prime Minister May and President Juncker</u> 20 February 2019

PM's statement to the House of Commons on Brexit: 12 February 2019

<u>Joint statement on behalf of the Prime Minister and President Juncker</u> 07 February 2019

PM speech in Belfast: 5 February 2019

PM statement to the House of Commons on Brexit: 21 January 2019

<u>Letter from the Prime Minister to President Juncker and President Tusk</u> 14 January 2019

PM's Brexit speech in Stoke-on-Trent 14 January 2019

News Release: PM urges devolved leaders to 'listen to businesses' and back the Brexit deal 18 December 2018

PM statement on European Council; Prime Minister Theresa May gives a statement to the House of Commons following European Council
17 December 2018

PM press statement at European Council 14 December 2018

PM's statement on exiting the European Union; Prime Minister Theresa May's statement to the House of Commons 10 December 2018

Command Paper: <u>EU Exit: Taking back control of our borders, money and laws while protecting our economy, security and Union</u> November 2018

Command Paper: **EU Exit Long-term economic analysis** November 2018

Technical Reference Paper: **EU Exit: Long-Term Economic Analysis**November 2018

News Release: PM promises deal to strengthen the Union 27 November 2018

News Release: PM's EU Council press statement 25 November 2018

News Release: 40 reasons to back the Brexit deal 25 November 2018

News Release: Northern Ireland organisations meet PM to discuss Brexit deal 22 November 2018

PM statement on EU negotiations: 22 November 2018; Prime Minister Theresa May updates the House of Commons on the EU negotiations

Explanatory slides on the Withdrawal Agreement and outline political declaration on our future relationship with the EU 19 November 2018

Statement made by the Prime Minister: Prime Minister Theresa May held a press conference in 10 Downing Street 15 November 2018

PM statement on Brexit negotiations; Prime Minister Theresa May updates the House of Commons on the Brexit negotiations 15 November 2018

PM's statement on Brexit; Prime Minister Theresa May gave a statement following Cabinet 14 November 2018

PM's statement on European Council 22 October 2018

News Release: PM addresses business leaders on Brexit 19 October 2018

News Release: PM meeting with Guy Verhofstadt MEP: 24 September 2018

News Release: PM Brexit negotiations statement: 21 September 2018
21 September 2018

PM Belfast speech: 20 July 2018

News Release: Prime Minister to visit Northern Ireland; In a speech, the Prime Minister will set out her commitment to the Union and to a Brexit that works for the whole United Kingdom 18 July 2018

News Release: PM words following Chequers: 6 July 2018; Prime Minister Theresa May hosted a Cabinet away day at Chequers

Statement from HM Government, Chequers, 6 July 2018

Oral statement to Parliament: PM Commons statement on June European Council 02 July 2018

News Release: Prime Minister vows to deliver a Brexit that unites the UK 29 March 2018

News Release: PM meeting with Guy Verhofstadt 06 March 2018
PM speech on our future economic partnership with the European Union
02 March 2018

PM statement on EU negotiations 11 December 2017

Commitments to Northern Ireland 08 December 2017

PM's statement on October European Council 23 October 2017

PM's European Council press statement 20 October 2017

PM's open letter to EU citizens in the UK 19 October 2017

Oral statement to Parliament: PM statement on leaving the EU 09 October 2017

PM's Florence speech: a new era of cooperation and partnership between the UK and the EU 22 September 2017

The Queen's Speech and Associated Background Briefing, on the Occasion of the Opening of Parliament on Wednesday 21 June 2017. See especially - 1. Delivering Brexit

Prime Minister's letter to Donald Tusk triggering Article 50 29 March 2017

Prime Minister's Commons statement on triggering Article 50 29 March 2017

Speech: <u>The government's negotiating objectives for exiting the EU</u> 17 January 2017

News Release: <u>Devolved administrations vital to our success in the future</u> 24 October 2016

News Release: <u>Joint Ministerial Committee Communiqué</u> 24 October 2016

Speech: PM statement in Northern Ireland 25 July 2016

### **ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE**

<u>Legal Opinion on Joint Instrument and Unilateral Declaration concerning</u> the Withdrawal Agreement 12 March 2019

<u>Letter from the Attorney General to the Prime Minister on the Northern</u>
<u>Ireland Protocol</u> 14 January 2019

Legal Advice to Cabinet: Legal Effect of the Protocol on Ireland/Northern Ireland Dated 13 November 2018, published 06 December 2018

Command Paper: **EU Exit: Legal position on the Withdrawal Agreement** 03 December 2018

### **CABINET OFFICE**

<u>Letters to the Devolved Administrations on the Withdrawal Agreement Bill</u> 19 December 2019

The European Union (Withdrawal) Act and Common Frameworks 26 June 2019 to 25 September 2019 24 October 2019

Statement from the Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster to the House of Commons on Brexit preparedness 21 October 2019

News Release: <u>Brexit readiness report published: The Government has published the Brexit readiness report detailing the UK's preparedness ahead of Brexit on 31 October 08 October 2019</u>

No-Deal Readiness Report October 2019

Operation Yellowhammer: HMG Reasonable Worst Case Planning Assumptions Published 11 September 2019

Guidance: Public-sector procurement after a no-deal Brexit

Updated 08 August 2019

Guidance: Public-sector procurement under the EU Withdrawal Agreement

Updated 08 August 2019

Policy Paper: European Union (Withdrawal) Act and Common Frameworks

**report** 17 July 2019

Guidance: An update on progress in Common Frameworks 03 July 2019 Guidance: Procurement Policy Note 02/19: Preparing for the UK Leaving the

EU Updated 09 May 2019

Joint Communiqué of the British-Irish Intergovernmental Conference

08 May 2019

Joint statement of 8 May 2019 between the UK Government and Government of Ireland on the Common Travel Area

Memorandum of Understanding between the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Government of Ireland concerning the Common Travel Area and associated reciprocal rights and privileges 08 May 2019

Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster's letters to the Electoral Commission, the Wales Electoral Coordination Board and the Scottish Elections

Management Board 08 April 2019

Guidance: <u>EU Exit: Avoiding a hard border in Northern Ireland in a no deal</u> scenario Updated 02 April 2019

Guidance: Border planning assumptions in the event of a 'no deal' Brexit 07 December 2018

Speech by the Rt Hon David Lidington MP at Pontignano 2018
3 October 2018

Policy Paper: <u>Technical note on temporary customs arrangement: This document sets out the UK's proposal for a 'backstop' customs arrangement between the UK and EU</u> 07 June 2018

News Release: <u>UK government publishes analysis on returning EU powers;</u>
<u>Provisional analysis published that will result in the devolved</u>
<u>administrations of the UK receiving extensive new powers as we depart the EU</u> 09 March 2018

Policy paper: Frameworks analysis - Breakdown of areas of EU law that intersect with devolved competence in Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland 09 March 2018

### DEPARTMENT FOR ENVIRONMENT, FOOD & RURAL AFFAIRS

Policy Paper: <u>UK government response to the independent intra-UK</u> allocations review (Bew Review) 06 September 2019

Independent Review: Intra-UK Allocations Review September 2019

News Release: Government urges businesses to prepare for changes to animal imports and exports in a no-deal Brexit 20 February 2019

News Release: Fair funding for farmers across all parts of the UK; Independent panel will look at how funding supports the needs of England, Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland Updated 21 December 2018

News Release: Bolstered Fisheries Bill and £37m boost for UK fishing industry 10 December 2018

News Release: Pet owners encouraged to seek advice on travel plans ahead of EU Exit 06 November 2018

News Release: Gove launches Fisheries Bill to take back control of UK waters 25 October 2018
Consultation on establishing UK Geographical Indications (GI) schemes after exit 04 October 2018

Consultation: The future for food, farming and the environment Updated 13 September 2018

News Release: Landmark Agriculture Bill to deliver a Green Brexit; Michael Gove sets out major post-Brexit policy to invest in the environment and take back control for farmers after almost 50 years under EU rules

12 September 2018

News Release: New pilot scheme to bring 2,500 seasonal workers to UK farms; Environment Secretary: We have listened to powerful arguments from farmers 06 September 2018

Fisheries white paper: sustainable fisheries for future generations 04 July 2018

### DEPARTMENT FOR EXITING THE EUROPEAN UNION

<u>Letters to the Devolved Administrations on the EU (Withdrawal Agreement)</u>
<u>Bill</u> 20 January 2020

Regulatory Policy Committee Opinion: European Union (Withdrawal Agreement) Bill Updated 07 January 2020

European Union (Withdrawal Agreement) Bill – Impact
Assessment: Statement from the Regulatory Policy Committee
20 December 2019

**European Union (Withdrawal Agreement) Bill Delegated Powers Memorandum** 

EU (Withdrawal Agreement) Bill Fact Sheet - Overview

**EU (Withdrawal Agreement) Bill Fact Sheet - Northern Ireland** 

<u>Letters to the Devolved Administrations on the Withdrawal Agreement Bill</u> 18 December 2019

Policy Paper: Reports on Brexit negotiations required by European Union (Withdrawal) Act 2018 and European Union (Withdrawal) (No. 2) Act 2019 08 November 2019

Guidance: International Agreements if the UK leaves the EU without a deal Updated 05 November 2019

Regulatory Policy Committee (RPC) opinion on DExEU's impact assessment of the European Union (Withdrawal Agreement) Bill 22 October 2019

EU (Withdrawal Agreement) Bill Impact Assessment 21 October 2019

News Release: Government introduces landmark Withdrawal Agreement Bill to Parliament: The bill will implement the new deal agreed with the EU in UK law 21 October 2019

Policy Paper: <u>EU (Withdrawal Agreement) Bill; The EU (Withdrawal Agreement)</u> Bill is required to ratify the Withdrawal Agreement, as agreed between the United Kingdom and the European Union, and implement the Agreements (EU, EEA EFTA and Swiss) in domestic law. This Bill ensures that the United Kingdom is able to fulfil its international obligations, and leave the European Union with a deal 21 October 2019

Agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland from the European Union and the European Atomic Energy Community 19 October 2019

Declaration by Her Majesty's Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland concerning the operation of the 'Democratic consent in Northern Ireland' provision of the Protocol on Ireland/Northern Ireland 19 October 2019

Statement that political agreement has been reached and that the United Kingdom has concluded an agreement with the European Union under Article 50(2) of the Treaty on European Union 19 October 2019

Protocol on Ireland/Northern Ireland Updated 18 October 2019

Political Declaration Setting Out the Framework for the Future Relationship

Between The European Union and The United Kingdom Updated 18 October
2019

Brexit preparedness: Exchange of letters between UK Government and EU Commission on Brexit preparedness Published 27 September 2019

News Release: <u>Business group established to look at Brexit backstop</u> <u>alternatives</u> 26 June 2019

Costa Amendment: Correspondence with the EU Institutions; Secretary of State Steve Barclay and European Chief Negotiator Michel Barnier have exchanged letters on ring-fencing the citizens' rights part of the Withdrawal Agreement whatever the outcome of negotiations Updated 24 June 2019

News Release: <u>Technical advisory group on alternative arrangements to the</u> backstop established 20 June 2019

Technical update to the Withdrawal Agreement; Letter from the Secretary of State for Exiting the European Union in response to the European Commission and updated copy of the Withdrawal Agreement Updated 12 April 2019

Policy Paper: Citizens' Rights - UK nationals in the EU 04 April 2019

Policy Paper: <u>Citizens' Rights - EU citizens in the UK and UK nationals in the EU</u> Updated 28 March 2019

Guidance: EU Exit: Parameters of extending Article 50

Updated 25 March 2019

Open letter regarding the Withdrawal Agreement from Secretary of State Steve Barclay MP to Rt Hon John Redwood MP 14 March 2019

Policy Paper: 11 March Withdrawal Agreement and Political Declaration laid before Parliament following political agreement 11 March 2019

Declaration by Her Majesty's Government of the United Kingdom of Great
Britain and Northern Ireland concerning the Northern Ireland Protocol
11 March 2019

- 11 March Statement that political agreement has been reached
- 11 March Political Declaration setting out the framework for the future relationship between the European Union and the United Kingdom

Agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland from the European Union and the European Atomic Energy Community 11 March 2019

- 11 March Joint statement supplementing the Political Declaration setting out the framework for the future relationship between the European Union and the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland
- 11 March Instrument relating to the agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland from the European Union and the European Atomic Energy Community

Paper: Implications for business and trade of a no deal exit on 29 March 2019 26 February 2019. See especially 'Northern Ireland' (Paragraphs 35-38)

Common Travel Area Guidance; Guidance to UK and Irish Citizens on their rights under the Common Travel Area arrangements 22 February 2019

Policy Paper: <u>UK Government commitments to Northern Ireland and its integral place in the United Kingdom</u> 09 January 2019

Oral statement to Parliament: Secretary of State: Statement to Parliament in response to the CJEU's ruling on the Wightman Article 50 case

10 December 2018

<u>Technical explanatory note: North-South cooperation mapping exercise</u> 07 December 2018

Secretary of State: Statement to parliament closing the first day of debate on the Withdrawal Agreement 05 December 2018

Statement that political agreement has been reached; Presented to Parliament pursuant to Section 13 of the European Union (Withdrawal) Act 2018 26 November 2018

Agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland from the European Union and the European Atomic Energy Community Presented to Parliament pursuant to Section 13 of the European Union (Withdrawal) Act 2018 26 November 2018

Political Declaration setting out the framework for the future relationship between the European Union and the United Kingdom 26 November 2018

News Release: <u>Progress on the UK's exit from, and future relationship with, the European Union</u> 14 November 2018

<u>Draft Agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain</u> and Northern Ireland from the European Union and the European Atomic Energy Community 14 November 2018

Outline of the political declaration setting out the framework for the future relationship between the European Union and the United Kingdom

14 November 2018

Joint Statement: State of play of the negotiations under Article 50 TEU on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union

14 November 2018

Explainer for the agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland from the European Union

14 November 2018

Technical Explanatory Note: Articles 6-8 of The Protocol on Northern Ireland 14 November 2018

Report: <u>The European Union (Withdrawal) Act and Common Frameworks, 26</u> June 2018 to 25 September 2018 13 November 2018

Policy Paper: Wightman and Others v Secretary of State for Exiting the European Union 06 November 2018

Guidance: Funding for British Overseas Territories if there's no Brexit deal 12 October 2018

Guidance: Rail transport if there's no Brexit deal 12 October 2018

Guidance: Meeting rail safety and standards if there's no Brexit deal

12 October 2018

Guidance: Regulating pesticides if there's no Brexit deal 12 October 2018 Guidance: Commercial fishing if there's no Brexit deal 12 October 2018

Guidance: Plant variety rights and marketing of seed and propagating

material if there's no Brexit deal 12 October 2018

Guidance: Breeding animals if there's no Brexit deal 12 October 2018

Guidance: Exporting objects of cultural interest if there's no Brexit deal

12 October 2018

Guidance: Trading and moving endangered species protected by CITES if

there's no Brexit deal 12 October 2018

Guidance: Maintaining the continuity of waste shipments if there's no Brexit

deal 12 October 2018

Guidance: Existing free trade agreements if there's no Brexit deal

12 October 2018

Guidance: Importing high-risk food and animal feed if there's no Brexit deal

12 October 2018

Guidance: Control on mercury if there's no Brexit deal 12 October 2018

Guidance: Control on persistent organic pollutants if there's no Brexit deal

12 October 2018

Guidance: Regulating biocidal products if there's no Brexit deal

12 October 2018

Guidance: Classifying, labelling and packaging chemicals if there's no

Brexit deal 12 October 2018

Guidance: Health marks on meat, fish and dairy products if there's no Brexit

deal 12 October 2018

Guidance: Export and import of hazardous chemicals if there's no Brexit

deal 12 October 2018

Guidance: Accounting and audit if there's no Brexit deal 12 October 2018

Guidance: Providing services including those of a qualified professional if

there's no Brexit deal 12 October 2018

Guidance: Structuring your business if there's no Brexit deal

12 October 2018

Guidance: Geo-blocking of online content if there's no Brexit deal

12 October 2018

Guidance: Consumer rights if there's no Brexit deal 12 October 2018

Guidance: Meeting climate change requirements if there's no Brexit deal

12 October 2018

Guidance: Trading gas with the EU if there's no Brexit deal 12 October 2018

Guidance: Trading electricity if there's no Brexit deal 12 October 2018

Guidance: Sanctions policy if there's no Brexit deal 12 October 2018

Guidance: Taking horses abroad if there's no Brexit deal 12 October 2018

News Release: Secretary of State Dominic Raab's statement - update on EU

Exit negotiations 09 October 2018

Guidance: Aviation safety if there's no Brexit deal 24 September 2018

Guidance: Aviation security if there's no Brexit deal 24 September 2018

Guidance: Flights to and from the UK if there's no Brexit deal

24 September 2018

Guidance: Operating bus or coach services abroad if there's no Brexit deal

24 September 2018

Guidance: Vehicle insurance if there's no Brexit deal 24 September 2018

Guidance: Manufacturing and marketing fertilisers if there's no Brexit deal

24 September 2018

Guidance: Buying and selling timber if there's no Brexit deal

24 September 2018

Guidance: Commercial road haulage in the EU if there's no Brexit deal

24 September 2018

Guidance: Exporting animals and animal products if there's no Brexit deal

24 September 2018

Guidance: Importing animals and animal products if there's no Brexit deal

24 September 2018

Guidance: Importing and exporting plants and plant products if there's no

Brexit deal 24 September 2018

Guidance: Producing and labelling food if there's no Brexit deal

24 September 2018

Guidance: Protecting geographical food and drink names if there's no Brexit

deal 24 September 2018

Guidance: Regulating chemicals (REACH) if there's no Brexit deal

24 September 2018

Guidance: Copyright if there's no Brexit deal 24 September 2018

Guidance: Exhaustion of intellectual property rights if there's no Brexit deal

24 September 2018

Guidance: Patents if there's no Brexit deal 24 September 2018

Guidance: Trade marks and designs if there's no Brexit deal

24 September 2018

Guidance: Generating low-carbon electricity if there's no Brexit deal

24 September 2018

Guidance: Accessing animal medicine IT systems if there's no Brexit deal

24 September 2018

Guidance: Registration of veterinary medicines if there's no Brexit deal

24 September 2018

Guidance: Regulation of veterinary medicines if there's no Brexit deal

24 September 2018

Guidance: Taking your pet abroad if there's no Brexit deal

24 September 2018

Guidance: Batch testing medicines if there's no Brexit deal

14 September 2018

Guidance: Ensuring blood and blood products are safe if there's no Brexit

deal 14 September 2018

Guidance: How medicines, medical devices and clinical trials would be

regulated if there's no Brexit deal 14 September 2018

Guidance: Quality and safety of organs, tissues and cells if there's no Brexit

deal 14 September 2018

Guidance: Submitting regulatory information on medical products if there's

no Brexit deal 14 September 2018

Guidance: Connecting Europe Facility energy funding if there's no Brexit

deal 13 September 2018

Guidance: European Regional Development Funding if there's no Brexit deal

13 September 2018

Guidance: European Social Fund (ESF) grants if there's no Brexit deal

13 September 2018

Guidance: Funding for UK LIFE projects if there's no Brexit deal

13 September 2018

Guidance: Driving in the EU if there's no Brexit deal 13 September 2018

Guidance: Appointing nominated persons to your business if there's no Brexit deal 13 September 2018

Guidance: <u>Handling civil legal cases that involve EU countries if there's no</u> **Brexit deal** 13 September 2018

Guidance: <u>Travelling with a European Firearms Pass if there's no Brexit deal</u> 13 September 2018

Guidance: <u>Trading under the mutual recognition principle if there's no Brexit deal</u> 13 September 2018

Guidance: <u>Trading goods regulated under the 'New Approach' if there's no Brexit deal</u> 13 September 2018

Guidance: Vehicle type approval if there's no Brexit deal 13 September 2018

Guidance: Accessing public sector contracts if there's no Brexit deal 13 September 2018

Guidance: <u>Broadcasting and video on demand if there's no Brexit deal</u> 13 September 2018

Guidance: Merger review and anti-competitive activity if there's no Brexit deal 13 September 2018

Guidance: What telecoms businesses should do if there's no Brexit deal 13 September 2018

Guidance: Data protection if there's no Brexit deal 13 September 2018

Guidance: Industrial emissions standards ('best available techniques') if there's no Brexit deal 13 September 2018

Guidance: Reporting CO2 emissions for new cars and vans if there's no Brexit deal 13 September 2018

Guidance: <u>Upholding environmental standards if there's no Brexit deal</u>
13 September 2018

Guidance: <u>Using and trading in fluorinated gases and ozone depleting</u> substances if there's no Brexit deal 13 September 2018

Guidance: Running an oil or gas business if there's no Brexit deal 13 September 2018

Guidance: Trading in drug precursors if there's no Brexit deal 13 September 2018 (Updated 20 September 2018)

Guidance: Satellites and space programmes if there's no Brexit deal 13 September 2018

Guidance: Getting an exemption from maritime security notifications if there's no Brexit deal 13 September 2018

Guidance: Recognition of seafarer certificates of competency if there's no Brexit deal 13 September 2018

Guidance: Mobile roaming if there's no Brexit deal 13 September 2018

Guidance: <u>Travelling within the Common Travel Area and the associated</u>
rights of <u>British and Irish citizens if there is no Brexit deal</u>

13 September 2018 (Updated 24 September 2018)

Guidance: <u>Travelling to the EU with a UK passport if there's no Brexit deal</u> 13 September 2018

Secretary of State: Statement to Parliament September 4th 2018

Guidance: <u>UK government's preparations for a no deal scenario</u> Updated 24 August 2018

News Release: Secretary of State Dominic Raab's speech on no deal planning 23 August 2018

Guidance: The government's guarantee for EU-funded programmes if there's no Brexit deal 23 August 2018 (Updated 14 September 2018)

Guidance: Horizon 2020 funding if there's no Brexit deal 23 August 2018

Guidance: <u>Delivering humanitarian aid programmes if there's no Brexit deal</u> 23 August 2018

Guidance: Nuclear research if there's no Brexit deal 23 August 2018

Guidance: Civil nuclear regulation if there's no Brexit deal 23 August 2018

Guidance: Farm payments if there's no Brexit deal 23 August 2018

Guidance: Receiving rural development funding if there's no Brexit deal 23 August 2018

Guidance: Trade remedies if there's no Brexit deal 23 August 2018

Guidance: Trading with the EU if there's no Brexit deal 23 August 2018

Guidance: Classifying your goods in the UK Trade Tariff if there's no Brexit deal 23 August 2018

Guidance: Exporting controlled goods if there's no Brexit deal

23 August 2018

Guidance: Labelling tobacco products and e-cigarettes if there's no Brexit deal 23 August 2018 (updated 14 September 2018)

Guidance: <u>Developing genetically modified organisms (GMOs) if there's no</u>

<u>Brexit deal</u> 23 August 2018

Guidance: Producing and processing organic food if there's no Brexit deal 23 August 2018

Guidance: VAT for businesses if there's no Brexit deal 23 August 2018

Guidance: <u>Banking, insurance and other financial services if there's no</u> **Brexit deal** 23 August 2018

Policy Paper: Framework for the UK-EU partnership: Open and fair competition 25 July 2018 (Published 20 August 2018)

Policy Paper: Framework for the UK-EU partnership: Financial Services 25 July 2018 (Published 20 August 2018)

News Release: <u>Secretary of State: Statement following negotiation round</u> Thursday 26 July 26 July 2018

News Release: Government confirms detail on new Bill that will put Withdrawal Agreement into law 24 July 2018

Policy Paper: <u>Legislating for the Withdrawal Agreement between the United Kingdom and the European Union</u> 24 July 2018

Oral statement to Parliament: <u>SoS, Dominic Raab statement on the White</u>

<u>Paper on Legislating for the Withdrawal Agreement between the UK and the</u>

<u>EU 24 July 2018</u>

Policy Paper: <u>The future relationship between the United Kingdom and the European Union</u> 12 July 2018

Information about the Withdrawal Bill Updated 06 July 2018

News Release: <u>The EU (Withdrawal) Bill receives Royal Assent; Work to prepare our statute book for Brexit set to begin as EU (Withdrawal) Act becomes law 26 June 2018</u>

Policy Paper: <u>Joint Statement from The Negotiators of The European Union</u> and The United Kingdom Government on Progress of Negotiations Under <u>Article 50 TEU on The United Kingdom's Orderly Withdrawal from The</u> European Union 19 June 2018

Policy Paper: Framework for the UK-EU Partnership: Transport 07 June 2018

Policy Paper: <u>Technical note on the exchange and protection of classified</u> information 25 May 2018

Topics for discussions on the future framework at forthcoming meetings 04 May 2018

News Release: <u>David Davis' statement: EU-UK Article 50 negotiations</u>
Brussels, Monday 19 March 2018

Policy Paper: <u>Draft Withdrawal Agreement - 19 March 2018</u>

Article 50 and negotiations with the EU Updated 15 March 2018

UK leaving the EU: what you need to know Updated 28 February 2018

**Draft Text for Discussion: Implementation Period 21 February 2018** 

<u>David Davis' Foundations of the Future Economic Partnership Speech</u> 20 February 2018

Technical note on international agreements during the implementation period 08 February 2018

Policy paper: Technical note: other separation issues - Phase 2 06 March 2018

**<u>Letter to Business Leaders</u>** 26 January 2018

<u>David Davis' Teesport Speech: Implementation Period – A bridge to the future partnership between the UK & EU 26 January 2018</u>

Written statement HCWS342: <u>Procedures for the Approval and Implementation</u> of EU Exit Agreements 13 December 2017

Joint report on progress during phase 1 of negotiations under Article 50 TEU on the UK's orderly withdrawal from the EU 08 December 2017

<u>Letter dated 5/12/2017 from David Davis MP to Hilary Benn MP regarding the memorandum on the rights set out in the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the EU</u>

<u>Charter of Fundamental Rights of the EU: Right by Right Analysis</u> 05 December 2017

<u>David Davis' update to the House of Commons on EU negotiations</u> 17 November 2017

News Release: New Bill to implement Withdrawal Agreement
13 November 2017

<u>David Davis' closing remarks after EU exit negotiations on 9-10 November</u> 10 November 2017

News Release: <u>David Davis' closing remarks at the end of the fifth round of EU exit negotiations in Brussels</u> 12 October 2017

News Release: <u>David Davis' closing remarks at the end of the fourth round of</u> <u>EU exit negotiations in Brussels</u> 28 September 2017

<u>Joint technical note on the comparison of EU-UK positions on citizens'</u> rights 28 September 2017

Future customs arrangements: a future partnership paper 15 August 2017

Ongoing Union judicial and administrative proceedings - position paper 13 July 2017

Privileges and immunities - position paper 13 July 2017

Technical note on implementing the withdrawal agreement 13 July 2017

Terms of reference for the Article 50 negotiations between the United Kingdom and the European Union 19 June 2017

Guidance for businesses on the Great Repeal Bill 30 March 2017

The Great Repeal Bill White Paper: <u>Legislating for the United Kingdom's</u> withdrawal from the European Union March 2017

Q & A: Information about the UK leaving the EU 01 March 2017

Oral statement to Parliament: Exiting the European Union 02 February 2017

Policy Paper: The United Kingdom's exit from and new partnership with the European Union White Paper February 2017

Authored article: <u>David Davis Op-Ed: I will ensure that Northern Ireland's</u> voice is heard in negotiations; Secretary of State for Exiting the European <u>Union David Davis wrote in the Belfast Telegraph ahead of his trip to</u> Northern Ireland today 01 September 2016

### DEPARTMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL TRADE

Guidance: Existing trade agreements if the UK leaves the EU with no deal Updated 18 July 2019

Guidance: <u>Ireland: providing services after EU Exit; Guidance for UK</u>
<u>businesses about Irish rules and regulations on service provision if the UK</u>
<u>leaves the EU without a deal</u> 19 March 2019

News Release: <u>Temporary tariff regime for no deal Brexit published</u> 13 March 2019

Guidance: <u>Temporary rates of customs duty on imports after EU Exit; The temporary rates of customs duty on imports if the UK leaves the EU with no deal</u> 13 March 2019

News Release: An update on existing trade agreements if the UK leaves the EU without a deal 21 February 2019

Guidance: Trade Bill factsheet: devolution 14 December 2018

Speech: Liam Fox: on the future of Europe 13 November 2018

News Release: <u>Liam Fox launches consultations on UK's trading future</u> outside of EU 23 July 2018

News Release: <u>Liam Fox delivers Parliament and the public a central role in post-Brexit UK trade agreements; Major new proposals will ensure that MPs, the Devolved Administrations, businesses and the public can influence Britain's post-Brexit trade</u>

Speech: Brexit and beyond: Britain's place in the world in the 2020s Dr Liam Fox, 01 May 2018

Speech: <u>Trade and tariffs: Brexit and beyond; Trade Minister Greg Hands</u> <u>speaks to a business audience about EU Exit and promoting trade, hosted</u> <u>by law firm DWF 26 April 2018</u>

Speech: Britain's Trading Future; Speech delivered by Dr Liam Fox at Bloomberg in London outlining the government's vision for the UK's commercial future, and our leadership role in the global economy 27 February 2018

News Release: Trade Bill second reading 09 January 2018

News Release: <u>Taxation (Cross-border Trade) Bill introduced in Parliament</u> 21 November 2017

News Release: New legislation to prepare UK for future trade and customs policy 07 November 2017

News Release: Government sets out vision for post EU trade and customs policy 09 October 2017

White Paper: Preparing for our future UK trade policy 09 October 2017

### FOREIGN & COMMONWEALTH OFFICE

Guidance: Living in the EU: prepare for Brexit; Information on the rights and status of UK nationals living in the European Union, European Economic Area (EEA) and European Free Trade Area (EFTA), and Switzerland Updated 8 August 2019

Guidance: <u>UK nationals in the EU: Essential Information</u> Updated 01 March 2018

### **HM REVENUE & CUSTOMS**

Guidance: Moving excise goods from Northern Ireland to Ireland in a nodeal Brexit 07 October 2019

Guidance: Moving excise goods from Ireland to Northern Ireland in a nodeal Brexit 07 October 2019

Guidance: <u>Customs procedures for moving goods between Ireland and</u>
Northern Ireland in a no-deal Brexit Updated 07 October 2019

Correspondence: Letters on no deal Brexit advice for businesses trading with the EU and/or the rest of the world Updated 07 March 2019

Guidance: Partnership pack: preparing for changes at the UK border after a 'no deal' EU exit Updated 07 March 2019

### **HM TREASURY**

Guidance: The government's guarantee for EU-funded programmes if there's no Brexit deal; How UK organisations such as charities, businesses and universities who receive EU funding would be affected if the UK leaves the EU with 'no deal' Updated 8 August 2019

Guidance: Taxation (Cross-border Trade) Bill updated 10 January 2018

News Release: <u>Joint article: a deep and special partnership</u> Philip Hammond and David Davis, 10 January 2018 (originally appeared in Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung)

White Paper: <u>Customs Bill: legislating for the UK's future customs, VAT and excise regimes</u> 09 October 2017

### **HOME OFFICE**

Policy Paper: The UK's future skills-based immigration system
19 December 2018

News Release: <u>Home Office publishes details of settlement scheme for EU citizens</u> 21 June 2018

**EU Settlement Scheme: Statement of Intent** 21 June 2018

Guidance: Status of EU citizens in the UK: what you need to know Updated 14 May 2018

Policy Statement: <u>EU citizens arriving in the UK during the implementation</u> <u>period</u> 28 February 2018

News Release: More detail provided on new settled status for EU citizens
07 November 2017

Technical Note: Citizens' Rights - Administrative Procedures in the UK

Policy Paper: The United Kingdom's Exit from the European Union:
Safeguarding the Position of EU Citizens Living in the UK and UK Nationals
Living in the EU 26 June 2017

### NORTHERN IRELAND OFFICE

Guidance: <u>EU Exit: Avoiding a hard border in Northern Ireland in a no deal</u> <u>scenario</u> Updated 02 April 2019

News Release: Avoiding a hard border in Northern Ireland in a no deal scenario 13 March 2019

News Release: <u>Bradley confirms £300 million to secure Peace Funding for Northern Ireland</u> 11 January 2019

Secretary of State's speech to Northern Ireland Business Leaders
19 November 2018

Secretary of State's speech to British Irish Parliamentary Assembly 22 October 2018

Secretary of State Speech in Washington DC 27 September 2018

News Release: Secretary of State to meet Michel Barnier in Brussels 25 June 2018

Minister Smith NICCY speech 10 November 2017

Secretary of State's Speech to the European Policy Centre 06 November 2017

News Release: <u>Brokenshire in Brussels to meet key EU officials</u> 06 November 2017

Secretary of State's speech at NILGA Annual Conference 12 October 2017

News Release: <u>Brexit Minister visits university and businesses in Northern Ireland</u> 29 September 2017

Speech: Secretary of State's speech to 2017 British Irish Association Conference 08 September 2017

News Release: Pledge to protect Belfast Agreement and Common Travel Area in new position paper; UK Government publishes new position paper on Northern Ireland and Ireland, proposing no physical infrastructure at the border 16 August 2017

Policy Paper: Northern Ireland and Ireland 16 August 2017:

- Position Paper
- Additional data paper: Common Travel Area data and statistics
- Additional data paper: Northern Ireland trade data and statistics

**Ulster Farmers' Union Annual Dinner Speech** 31 March 2017

Speech: <u>Institute of International and European Affairs IIEA Speech</u> 01 March 2017

News Release: Brokenshire in Dublin for key sector meetings 3 February 2017

Speech: Irish Times Brexit Summit closing speech 07 November 2016

News Release: <u>Brokenshire holds inaugural meeting of Northern Ireland</u> Business Advisory Group 01 September 2016

# **Government of Ireland**

Irish Government News Service: Brexit webpage

**Government Brexit Updates** 

**Reports** 

**Consultations** 

Speech by An Taoiseach, Leo Varadkar following his meeting with European Commission Chief Negotiator Michel Barnier 27 January 2020

News Release: <u>Taoiseach meeting European Commission Negotiator Michel</u>
<u>Barnier in Dublin</u> 27 January 2020

News Release: <u>Taoiseach welcomes EU Commission President von der</u> <u>Leyen on inaugural visit to Dublin</u> 15 January 2020

News Release: Minister Humphreys publishes new Brexit business survey and urges SMEs to ramp up preparations 16 December 2019

Statement of the Taoiseach, Leo Varadkar, following the October 2019 European Council 23 October 2019

An Taoiseach speaks with President Tusk 23 October 2019

Statement by An Taoiseach 19 October 2019

Statement by An Taoiseach, Leo Varadkar in advance of the European Council 16 October 2019

<u>Joint Statement by An Taoiseach Leo Varadkar and Prime Minister Boris</u> <u>Johnson</u> 10 October 2019

Statement of An Taoiseach, Leo Varadkar, Budget 2020 09 October 2019

News Release: Government provides in excess of €1 billion in Budget 2020 to respond to a No Deal Brexit 08 October 2019

Statement of the Minister for Finance and Public Expenditure and Reform, Paschal Donohoe T.D. Budget 2020 08 October 2019

News Release: <u>Taoiseach speaks to Presidents Juncker and Tusk</u> 03 October 2019

Statement by An Taoiseach following a call with the UK Prime Minister 02 October 2019

News Release: <u>Tánaiste Simon Coveney meets Michel Barnier in Brussels</u> 27 September 2019

Joint Statement following the meeting between the Taoiseach and UK Prime Minister 09 September 2019

Statement on the Visit of Prime Minister Boris Johnson 05 September 2019

Speech by An Taoiseach, Leo Varadkar, British Irish Chamber of Commerce Gala Dinner 05 September 2019

News Release: Government urges businesses to prepare for Brexit with 10 weeks to go 22 August 2019

News Release: <u>Taoiseach and UK Prime Minister speak by phone</u> 19 August 2019

National Risk Assessment 2019: Overview of Strategic Risks
See especially p.18f - Departure of the UK from the EU and p. 27f - Economic

Impact of Brexit (July 2019)

News Release: <u>Taoiseach and UK Prime Minister speak by phone</u> 30 July 2019

News Release: <u>Creed announces detail of new €100 million Beef Exceptional</u>
<u>Aid Measure</u> 29 July 2019

News Release: Publication of Brexit Contingency Action Plan Update 09 July 2019

Preparing for the withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union: Contingency Action Plan Update July 2019

News Release: Minister Donohoe publishes the Government's Summer Economic Statement 25 June 2019

News Release: An Taoiseach and Minister McEntee attending European Council and Euro Summit 20 June 2019

News Release: An Taoiseach meets with Leader of the British Labour Party at Government Buildings 30 May 2019

Joint Communiqué of the British-Irish Intergovernmental Conference 08 May 2019

News Release: <u>Tánaiste signs agreement with UK on Common Travel Area</u> 08 May 2019

Joint statement of 8 May 2019 between the UK Government and Government of Ireland on the Common Travel Area

Memorandum of Understanding between the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Government of Ireland concerning the Common Travel Area and associated reciprocal rights and privileges 08 May 2019

Statement by Taoiseach Leo Varadkar in advance of the Special European Council (Art.50) 09 April 2019

News Release: <u>Taoiseach speaks with UK Prime Minister Theresa May</u> 08 April 2019

News Release: An Taoiseach to welcome Chancellor Merkel to Dublin 04 April 2019

News Release: <u>Taoiseach Leo Varadkar to meet with French President</u> <u>Emmanuel Macron today</u> 02 April 2019

Statement by An Taoiseach following today's House of Commons vote 29 March 2019

<u>Tánaiste's address to the British Irish Chamber of Commerce Spring</u> **Networking Dinner, Wednesday 27 March 2019** 

Statement following the meeting between An Taoiseach and President Tusk
19 March 2019

Statement from An Taoiseach on the result of the vote in the House of Commons 14 March 2019

Statement by An Taoiseach, Leo Varadkar on latest developments on Brexit 12 March 2019

News Release: Government Advances No Deal Brexit Contingency Planning and Preparations 05 March 2019

News Release: Government publishes information to further assist businesses and citizens to prepare for Brexit 27 February 2019

News Release: Government Publishes Brexit Omnibus Bill to prepare Ireland for no deal withdrawal by the UK 22 February 2019

<u>Tánaiste's opening statement to the Oireachtas Joint Committee on the Implementation of the GFA</u> 21 February 2019

News Release: Minister for Business, Enterprise and Innovation urges businesses to contact suppliers to ensure continuity of supply of goods and services post Brexit 18 February 2019

Speech by An Taoiseach, Leo Varadkar T.D., Fifth Plenary Meeting of the All Island Civic Dialogue 15 February 2019

<u>Statement by President Jean-Claude Juncker and Taoiseach Leo Varadkar</u> 06 February 2019

News Release: Government continues ongoing Brexit planning 06 February 2019

News Release: <u>Taoiseach travels to Brussels for meetings with Presidents</u> <u>Juncker & Tusk</u> 06 February 2019

Statement following phone call between An Taoiseach and the British Prime Minister 31 January 2019

State of the Union Address by Tánaiste - IIEA, 30 January 2019

Government Statement on outcome of Westminster votes 29 January 2019

News Release: Minister Donohoe outlines initial assessment of economic and fiscal impact of 'no deal' Brexit 29 January 2019

<u>Irish Government publishes next phase of Brexit 'No Deal' legislative planning</u> 24 January 2019

General Scheme of the Miscellaneous Provisions (Withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union on 29 March 2019) Bill 2019
24 January 2019

Statement by An Taoiseach on the outcome of the 'Meaningful Vote' in Westminster 16 January 2019

Government statement on outcome of 'Meaningful Vote' in Westminster
15 January 2019

<u>Preparing for Brexit a central feature of the Spring Legislation Programme</u> 15 January 2019

Address by Tánaiste at Queen's University Belfast Policy Engagement Lecture Series 09 January 2019

<u>Tánaiste Address to Global Ireland 2025 Heads of Mission Conference</u> 08 January 2019

News Release: "No Deal" Brexit Planning – details of challenges and actions being taken 19 December 2018

Preparing for the withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union on 29 March 2019: Contingency Action Plan December 2018

Taoiseach speaks with President Juncker 12 December 2018

Statement by an Taoiseach 10 December 2018

Statement by An Taoiseach on draft Brexit Withdrawal Agreement 21 November 2018

<u>Statement by Taoiseach Leo Varadkar on Withdrawal Agreement</u> 14 November 2018

Statement by Tánaiste Simon Coveney, T.D., on Brexit 06 November 2018

News Release: <u>Taoiseach travels to Brussels for series of meetings on Brexit</u> 04 October 2018

News Release: Tánaiste and MoS McEntee attend GAC 18 September 2018

<u>Tánaiste's speech at the British Irish Association Conference</u>
08 September 2018

<u>Tanaiste's address to German Ambassadors Conference Berlin</u> 28 August 2018

News Release: <u>Cabinet Agrees Brexit Preparedness Measures</u> 18 July 2018 <u>Statement by Tánaiste following statement from UK Gov on proposals for the future EU-UK relationship</u> 07 July 2018

News Release: Visit by Simon Coveney, T.D., Tánaiste and Minister for Foreign Affairs and Trade to London 04 July 2018

News Release: Minister Creed Hosts Brexit Fisheries Discussion in Galway 28 June 2018

Response by An Taoiseach, Leo Varadkar, to the President of the European Council 21 June 2018

News Release: Creed Discusses Brexit with Gove in London 13 June 2018

Minister of State McEntee's address to the Financial Times 'Brexit & Beyond' Summit 12 June 2018

<u>Tánaiste's remarks - British Irish Chamber of Commerce</u> 30 May 2018

<u>Tánaiste Simon Coveney and Minister of State Helen McEntee attend GAC and GAC (Article 50)</u> 13 May 2018

News Release: Minister Flanagan sets out Brexit concerns in speech at the Irish Law Awards 12 May 2018

Speech by the Taoiseach, Leo Varadkar, at the Fourth Plenary Meeting of the All Island Civic Dialogue 30 April 2018

News Release: <u>Tánaiste Simon Coveney</u>, <u>T.D. welcomes Michel Barnier and</u> 500 participants to All-Island Civic Dialogue on Brexit 29 April 2018

News Release: <u>Tánaiste visits Derry to address Londonderry Chamber of Commerce and meet with community organisations</u> 25th April 2018

Speech by Tánaiste Simon Coveney T.D. at The Hague, The Netherlands: <u>A Shared Agenda: Sustaining the Good Friday Agreement in the context of Brexit</u> 11 April 2018

News Release: Government opens €300 million Brexit Loan Scheme for Irish Businesses for applications 28 March 2018

Statement by the Taoiseach during the visit of European Council President, Mr Donald Tusk 09 March 2018

Statement by Taoiseach Leo Varadkar following today's speech by the Prime Minister May 02 March 2018

Statement by Tánaiste following Speech by Prime Minister May 02 March 2018

Tánaiste's Speech, Chatham House, London: <u>British-Irish Relations – Past, Present and Future</u> 31 January 2018

News Release: Minister McEntee welcomes important step in the Brexit Negotiations 29 January 2018

<u>Tánaiste welcomes publication of draft EU-UK Withdrawal Agreement</u> 28 February 2018

Brexit, Ireland and the Future of Europe - Tánaiste's Remarks to DCU Brexit Institute 25 January 2018

News Release: An Taoiseach, Leo Varadkar to speak to European Parliament today 17 January 2018

Statement on Brexit negotiations by the Taoiseach Leo Varadkar T.D. 08 December 2017

News Release: Government Announces Brexit Measures in Budget 2018
10 October 2017

Common Travel Area: Information Note from Ireland to the Article 50
Working Group 07 September 2017

Good Friday Agreement and Peace Process: Information Note from Ireland to the Article 50 Working Group 07 September 2017

**Brexit FAQs** August 2017

<u>Ireland and the negotiations on the UK's withdrawal from the European Union: The Government's Approach</u> May 2017

**Brexit: Ireland's Priorities** March 2017

Address by the Taoiseach to the Institute of International and European

Affairs on 'Ireland at the heart of a changing European Union'

15 February 2017

**Government Statement on Preparations for Brexit** 04 October 2016

### DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS, ENTERPRISE AND INNOVATION

Brexit: The View of SMEs 03 July 2018

The Firm-Level Impact of Brexit on Most Exposed Sectors: Findings and Insights June 2018

Expert Group on Future Skills Needs study for DBEI: <u>Addressing the skills needs</u> arising from the potential trade implications of Brexit June 2018

News Release: Minister Humphreys hosts event with over 200 stakeholders to discuss Copenhagen Economics study on the trade implications of Brexit 21 February 2018

Copenhagen Economics for DBEI: <u>Ireland & The Impacts of Brexit: Strategic Implications for Ireland Arising from Changing EU-UK Trading Relations</u>
February 2018

Report: <u>Building Stronger Business: Responding to Brexit by competing, innovating and trading</u> 09 November 2017

### **DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE**

**Brexit** webpage

Paper: Brexit: Analysis of Import Exposures in an EU Context March 2018

UK EU Exit: Trade Exposures of Sectors of the Irish Economy in a European

Context September 2017

Brexit - Taxation Issues 25 July 2017

**Getting Ireland Brexit Ready** October 2016

<u>UK EU Exit - An Exposure Analysis of Sectors of the Irish Economy</u> October 2016

### **DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS AND TRADE**

**Brexit Negotiations** webpage

Ireland and Northern Ireland webpage

Frequently Asked Questions webpage

### **OFFICE OF THE REVENUE COMMISSIONERS**

Ireland and the UK - Tax and Customs Links July 2017

Revenue Chairman's opening statement to the Joint Oireachtas Committee on Finance, Public Expenditure and Reform and Taoiseach on 25 May 2017 Brexit and the consequences for Irish Customs [Draft] September 2016

### **CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE**

**Cross Border Shopping Survey** 19 December 2018

Brexit - Ireland and the UK in numbers December 2016

# **Northern Ireland Executive**

nidirect: NI Brexit info webpage

### Department of Agriculture, Environment and Rural Affairs

EU Exit presentations:

Agri-food industry 09 October 2019

Fish industry 23 October 2019

Egg industry 30 October 2019

Pig industry 30 October 2019

- Animal by-Products no deal Brexit Questions and Answers 24 July 2019
- Pet Travel in the event of a no deal Brexit Questions and Answers 05 June 2019
- Brexit Advice Leaflet Preparing your business if you are fishing under No-Deal arrangements 10 April 2019
- Brexit Advice Leaflet Preparing your business if you export non-UK 'third country' fish to the European Union 10 April 2019
- Brexit Advice Leaflet Preparing your business if you fish in UK waters, land in the UK, and your catch is exported to the European Union 10 April 2019
- Consultation: Northern Ireland Future Agricultural Policy Framework 01 August 2018:
  - Stakeholder Engagement: Summary of Responses 21 June 2019
  - Letter to Stakeholders
  - Consultation Paper: <u>Stakeholder Engagement</u>
  - Questions
- News Releases:
  - DAERA announces no deal contingency plans to manage exports from the agri-food sector 03 October 2019
  - DAERA seeks views on a future agricultural policy framework for NI 01 August 2018
  - Update on Brexit 26 June 2017

- Agri-food can look forward with optimism, McIlveen tells prestigious farming conference 04 January 2017
- Views of local agri-food and environment sectors crucial for Brexit – McIlveen and Hamilton 13 September 2016
- McIlveen discusses EU exit with Cabinet Ministers 01 September 2016
- Northern Ireland and Wales must work together to maximise opportunities presented by Brexit – McIlveen 20 July 2016

### **Department for Infrastructure**

- Cross-border transport statistics webpage
- News Release: <u>Hazzard meets EU Commission Representative to</u> <u>discuss Brexit implications</u> 08 September 2016

### **Department for the Economy**

- <u>EU Exit Analysis</u> webpage
- <u>EU Exit Advice</u> webpage
- The impact of Brexit uncertainty on greenfield FDI-related new jobs in Northern Ireland Iulia Siedschlag and Manuel Tong Koecklin, October 2019
- Summary Document: <u>The Direct Trade Impacts of EU Exit Scenarios on</u> Northern Ireland's Long-Term Economic Performance September 2019
- Fraser of Allander Institute (University of Strathclyde): <u>The Direct Long-term</u>
   <u>Trade Impacts of EU Exit Scenarios on Northern Ireland</u>
   August 2019
- Data Paper: Northern Ireland Trade and Investment data under 'No Deal' 10 July 2019
- The Irish Land Border: Existing and Potential Customs Facilitations in a No-Deal Scenario June 2019
- The Impact of EU Exit on the attractiveness of FDI to the UK and NI and associated job creation effects 25 March 2019
- Analysis of Migrant Workers 07 March 2019
- Developing Trade Consultants: <u>EU Exit and Impacts on Northern Ireland's</u>
   <u>Services Trade</u> 22 February 2019
- The Annual Purchases Survey in Northern Ireland Modelling the Origin of Products November 2018

- Analysis of NI Trade in Goods October 2018
- Northern Ireland International Trade in Services New Perspectives
   November 2018
- Research Bulletin 18/5: The movement of people across the Northern Ireland - Republic of Ireland border September 2018
- Background Evidence on the Movement of People across the Northern Ireland – Ireland Border March 2018
- Northern Ireland Life and Times Survey Cross Border Movements:
   Additional Analysis March 2018
- Northern Ireland Migration, Labour and Skills March 2018
- An analysis of migrant workers from the Northern Ireland Census March 2018
- News Release: <u>Hamilton discusses Brexit with Norwegian Government</u> 30 June 2016

## **Department of Finance**

News Release: <u>Devolved administrations ask Chancellor for talks on Brexit</u> 11 July 2016

#### **Department of Health**

<u>Department of Health (NI) EU Exit Operational Readiness Guidance</u> 28 February 2019

### The Executive Office

- NICS response to EU exit webpage
- EU Exit/Brexit webpage
- <u>Letter to the Prime Minister, The Rt Hon Theresa May MP</u> 10 August 2016

#### **Northern Ireland Audit Office**

Report: The UK Border: how prepared is Northern Ireland for exiting the EU? 26 October 2018

Northern Ireland Statistics and Research Agency (NISRA): <u>EU Exit Analysis:</u> <u>publications</u>

Overview of Northern Ireland Trade 19 June 2019

 Slide Pack: Overview of People Movement, Migration and Transport in Northern Ireland 02 April 2019

- Overview of Northern Ireland Trade with Great Britain Slide pack
   27 September 2018
- Overview of Northern Ireland Trade with Great Britain Commentary 27 September 2018
- Traffic Counts of Vehicles at the 15 Main Northern Ireland-Ireland
  Border Crossing Locations spreadsheets 27 September 2018
- Cross-Border Supply Chain Report (2015, 2016) June 2018
- <u>Cross-Border Trade Deliveries and Supply Chains (2015-2016)</u> infographic June 2018

## **Welsh Government**

Preparing Wales to leave the EU webpage

News Release: Welsh Government publishes priorities for forthcoming EU negotiations 20 January 2020

Written Statement: The Future UK/EU Relationship: Negotiating Priorities for Wales 20 January 2020

<u>The Future UK/EU Relationship - Negotiating Priorities for Wales</u> January 2020

News Release: Wales' interests must be fully considered post-Brexit – Lesley Griffiths 13 January 2020

News Release: £6 million Welsh Government support for businesses to deal with Brexit 31 October 2019

News Release: Welsh and Scottish First Ministers demand time to scrutinise Brexit deal; Leaders of the Scottish and Welsh governments have written joint letters to the Prime Minister and the European Council President urging them to agree more time for scrutiny of the proposed Brexit Bill 21 October 2019

News Release: <u>First Minister calls for fundamental reform of the UK to secure</u> the long-term future of the union 10 October 2019

Policy Document: Reforming our union: shared governance in the UK 10 October 2019

News Release: New funding to help secure Wales' future relations in Europe post-Brexit 04 October 2019

Report: No Deal Brexit preparations in Health and Social Services
03 October 2019

Cabinet Statement: Preparing our public services in Wales for a no deal Brexit 01 October 2019

Cabinet Statement: Preparing the health and care services in Wales for a no deal Brexit 01 October 2019

Cabinet Statement: Preparing the rural economy and fisheries sector for a no deal Brexit 01 October 2019

Cabinet Statement: Preparing the economy in Wales for a no deal Brexit 01 October 2019

Cabinet Statement: <u>Update on the UK Government's proposals for the UK's</u> <u>exit from the EU</u> 01 October 2019

News Release: <u>Jeremy Miles: PM has run out of road and must seek</u> extension now 01 October 2019

Cabinet Statement: Publication of A Brighter Future for Wales 26 September 2019

News Release: Remaining in EU offers Wales brightest future – Jeremy Miles 26 September 2019

A brighter future for Wales: Why we should remain in the EU September 2019

News Release: <u>Food and drink businesses in Wales urged to prepare for</u> **Brexit** 23 September 2019

Prorogation of the UK Parliament: Written Submissions of the Counsel General for Wales 16 September 2019

Cabinet Statement: Welsh Government No Deal Brexit Action Plan
16 September 2019

Action Plan: Preparing for a No Deal Brexit 16 September 2019

Cabinet Statement: **BREXIT: Operation Yellowhammer** 13 September 2019

Cabinet Statement: Prorogation of the UK Parliament – legal proceedings 02 September 2019

News Release: Counsel General announces support for Gina Miller's prorogation legal challenge 31 August 2019

News Release: Finance Minister calls for clarity on future funding post-Brexit 29 August 2019

Cabinet Statement: The future of the United Kingdom 28 August 2019

Cabinet Statement: Prorogation of the United Kingdom Parliament 21 August 2019

News Release: Almost £2.5 million approved to help Welsh businesses cope with Brexit challenges 07 August 2019

News Release: "We will no longer tolerate a 'get what you're given' approach to devolution" - Jeremy Miles 05 August 2019

News Release: <u>First Ministers of Wales and Scotland call on new Prime</u>
<u>Minister to rule out no deal Brexit</u> 25 July 2019

News Release: A 'no deal' Brexit threatens future of Welsh farming: new PM must rule it out – Welsh Government 23 July 2019

Cabinet Statement: <u>Update on the Future of Regional Investment in Wales</u> after Brexit 18 July 2019

Cabinet Statement: **Brexit Preparedness** 16 July 2019

<u>Joint statement from First Ministers of Wales and Scotland – Future PM must</u> <u>rule out no deal Brexit</u> 28 June 2019

News Release: **Brexit Preparedness** 24 June 2019

News Release: 3 years on, there remains no mandate for no deal; On the 3rd anniversary of the EU referendum, Brexit Minister Jeremy Miles said the case for another vote is now clearer than ever 23 June 2019

News Release: Chaotic no deal Brexit threatens the future of the UK warns Jeremy Miles 17 June 2019

News Release: We must protect status of EU citizens in Wales - Jeremy Miles

11 June 2019

Cabinet Statement: Brexit and Our Land 04 June 2019

Cabinet Statement: **Update on Brexit** 04 June 2019

Cabinet Statement: <u>Brexit and our Land: Summary of responses and our response</u> 04 June 2019

Cabinet Statement: Funding and Support for EU Students Studying in Wales in 2020/21 30 May 2019

Cabinet Statement: <u>Joint Ministerial Committee (European Negotiations)</u> 23 May 2019

News Release: Consensus, not red lines will get us out of the Brexit mess – Jeremy Miles warns; Ahead of a meeting with the Brexit Secretary Stephen Barclay in Cardiff today, Counsel General and Brexit Minister Jeremy Miles has warned that the Prime Minister's plans for a vote in Parliament on Brexit legislation is the wrong approach

News Release: Counsel General warns on Brexit and the Union; Brexit

Minister Jeremy Miles has warned of a new crisis facing the UK and says the
time is right to consider fundamental constitutional change post-Brexit

02 May 2019

Written Statement: European Council, 10 April 2019 11 April 2019

News Release: Welsh Government preparing for 'economic shock' of No-Deal

- Ken Skates 04 April 2019

Statement by the Counsel General and Brexit Minister: Update on EU Negotiations 02 April 2019

News Release: Wales in the world post-Brexit: "UK government needs to do more to promote Wales abroad" – Eluned Morgan 27 March 2019

News Release: <u>Businesses of all sizes in Wales to benefit from extra £121m</u> of Welsh Government funding to help manage Brexit 27 March 2019

News Release: The impact of Brexit on Welsh social care and childcare workforce 27 March 2019

Report: Research on Implications of Brexit on Social Care and Childcare
Workforce in Wales 26 March 2019

Statement by the First Minister: Update on EU Negotiations 19 March 2019

Written Statement: Economic analysis of UK government's proposals for EU exit: Supplementary note 18 March 2019

News Release: Consultation on environmental principles and governance post-Brexit launched 18 March 2019

News Release: Additional £1.7m to help Welsh business weather Brexit 14 March 2019

News Release: <u>"The UK government is paralysed by Brexit" says Finance</u>
<u>Minister following Spring Statement</u> 13 March 2019

News Release: £1.2m for Local Government Brexit preparations
13 March 2019

News Release: Welsh Government Health Minister in Brexit impact meeting; Minister for Health and Social Services, Vaughan Gething, today (11 March) attended a meeting with health ministers from the other UK administrations to put in place plans for health and social services post Brexit 11 March 2019

New Release: Joint statement by the first ministers of Scotland and Wales – EU exit debate; Today, for the first time in the 20-year history of devolution, the National Assembly for Wales and the Scottish Parliament, voted simultaneously to oppose a damaging no deal Brexit 05 March 2019

Wales Audit Office: Preparations in Wales for a 'no deal' Brexit February 2019

'A missed opportunity to provide much-needed clarity' - Finance Ministers express concerns following meeting between the UK government and the devolved administrations 15 February 2019

<u>Joint statement by the First Ministers of Scotland and Wales</u> 07 February 2019

News Release: <u>Veterinary surgeons receive training to provide Export Health</u>
<u>Certificates post-Brexit</u> 01 February 2019

News Release: <u>Developing a new international strategy for Wales</u> 31 January 2019

News Release: First Minister: Take no deal off the table 22 January 2019

News Release: Prime Minister gambling with nation's future – Jeremy Miles
15 January 2019

News Release: 'No deal' could have devastating impact on Welsh farming and fisheries – Lesley Griffiths 14 January 2019

News Release: Minister for Environment urges fishers to prepare for no-deal Brexit 11 January 2019

News Release: First Minister starts New Year with no-deal Brexit warning 07 January 2019

News Release: Wales warns a 'no deal' Brexit would be a disaster
19 December 2018

News Release: <u>Basic Payments to remain in 2020 to support transition to new Land Management Programme</u> 26 November 2018

News Release: £1m made available to Welsh SMEs to help navigate Brexit 23 November 2018

News Release: Children and Young people in Wales: "We're frustrated and concerned about our futures after Brexit" 21 November 2018

News Release: We will continue to support farmers post-Brexit but in a smarter way – Lesley Griffiths 31 October 2018

News Release: Funding announced to prepare health service in Wales for Brexit 26 October 2018

News Release: £7.5m to help business prepare for Brexit; An additional £7.5m to help Welsh businesses build resilience in order to cope with the challenges of Brexit is being announced by Economy Secretary, Ken Skates 24 October 2018

News Release: A week to go – have your say on post-Brexit farming support in Wales 23 October 2018

News Release: Funding to help third sector prepare for Brexit 21 October 2018

News Release: EU Emissions Trading System (EU ETS) 15 October 2018

News Release: <u>Finance Secretary gives key note speech at 'EU funding post-Brexit' event</u> 12 October 2018

News Release: Benchmarking project to help red meat sector prepare for Brexit gets underway 08 October 2018

News Release: PM must stop misleading the public with false Brexit claims 29 September 2018

News Release: <u>Further £3m support for fisheries</u>, <u>environment and food industry to prepare for Brexit</u> 26 September 2018

News Release: New Brexit Portal to support business 25 September 2018

News Release: Over £6 million Brexit support for Airbus and automotive sector 24 September 2018

News Release: App to support Welsh food and drink businesses post-Brexit launched 24 September 2018

News Release: Agriculture Bill is an important step in supporting Welsh farmers post-Brexit – Lesley Griffiths 11 September 2018

News Release: <u>'No deal' Brexit worst possible scenario for Welsh patients – Welsh Health Secretary warns UK Government</u> 11 September 2018

News Release: <u>Lesley Griffiths writes open letter to all Welsh farmers on why</u> <u>reform of the Basic Payment Scheme is vital</u> 06 September 2018

News Release: First Minister responds to UK Government's 'no deal' plans 23 August 2018

News Release: Welsh companies need full Single Market access 01 August 2018

News Release: Preparing the social care sector in Wales for Brexit 30 July 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit means it is time to come up with a new way of funding</u> the nations of the UK – Mark <u>Drakeford</u> 17 July 2018

News Release: First Minister calls for flexibility from EU27 to avoid 'catastrophic no deal' 16 July 2018

News Release: New proposals to support Welsh farmers unveiled; Cabinet Secretary for Energy, Planning and Rural Affairs Lesley Griffiths has today launched a consultation on a new Land Management Programme to support Welsh farmers post-Brexit, replacing the Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) 10 July 2018

Consultation Document: **Brexit and our land: Securing the future of Welsh farming** 10 July 2018

News Release: Cabinet Secretary for Finance and Scottish Brexit Minister raise concerns with UK government over their Brexit White Paper 05 July 2018

News Release: Over £1m to promote Welsh seafood at home and overseas post-Brexit 03 July 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit poses threat to NHS, Health Secretary warns; The NHS workforce, supply of medicines and medical research could all be threatened by Brexit, Health Secretary Vaughan Gething has warned 26 June 2018</u>

News Release: Over £3m to help meat and fisheries sectors prepare for Brexit
18 June 2018

News Release: <u>Letter to Home Secretary - Scottish and Welsh Ministers</u> <u>outline concerns over EU Exit Settlement Scheme</u> 15 June 2018

News Release: <u>Don't let Brexit chaos derail the Welsh economy; First Minister issues stark warning to the UK Government as Welsh exports continue to rise 07 June 2018</u>

News Release: Brexit funding gap could hit Welsh colleges 06 June 2018

News Release: <u>'We will continue to fight for a good deal for Wales' - Finance Secretary, Mark Drakeford</u> 24 May 2018

News Release: Access to EU markets post Brexit on Export Conference agenda 23 May 2018

News Release: Finance Secretary Mark Drakeford sets out Wales' Brexit priorities 15 May 2018

News Release: <u>"Stop playing politics with Brexit" – First Minister Carwyn</u>
<u>Jones</u> 09 May 2018

News Release: Welsh Government agrees deal on Brexit Bill that respects devolution; The Welsh Government has secured changes to a UK Government Brexit Bill that protects devolution, it was announced today 24 April 2018

News Release: Brexit trade deal must not damage Welsh ports - Ken Skates 10 April 2018

News Release: We are no clearer on what kind of Brexit the UK government wants – First Minister 28 March 2018

News Release: New law to protect Welsh devolution passed by Assembly;
Assembly Members have voted by a large majority to back a Welsh
Government Bill to protect devolution 21 March 2018

News Release: Law Derived from the European Union (Wales) Bill 08 March 2018

News Release: Finance Secretary discusses EU withdrawal with UK and Scottish Brexit Ministers at latest meeting of European Joint Ministerial Committee 08 March 2018

News Release: Finance Secretary meets his Irish counterpart to discuss Ireland/Wales trade links post-Brexit 21 February 2018

News Release: <u>Lesley Griffiths welcomes publication of EU Exit scenario</u> report 19 February 2018

Summary of EU Exit Scenario Planning Workshops: Paper from the Energy, Planning and Rural Affairs' Evidence and Scenarios Roundtable Sub-Working Group 19 February 2018

News Release: First Minister sets out vision for trade post-Brexit 02 February 2018

Trade Policy: the issues for Wales February 2018

News Release: <u>Finance Secretary encouraged by discussions with peers as</u>
<u>Brexit Bill enters 2nd reading in House of Lords</u> 30 January 2018

News Release: Finance Secretary talks Brexit and Welsh/Irish trade links at Killarney Economic Conference 12 January 2018

News Release: £50m fund to help prepare Wales for Brexit; First Minister
Carwyn Jones has today announced a significant cash boost to help Welsh
businesses and public services plan and prepare for Brexit 08 January 2018
News Release: Regional investment funding and decisions must not be
stripped from Wales post-Brexit – First Minister 14 December 2017

Regional Investment in Wales after Brexit December 2017

News Release: More work to be done despite Brexit progress – Mark Drakeford 12 December 2017

News Release: Welsh Government expands overseas operations to boost trade post-Brexit 27 November 2017

News Release: "We will work with our farmers to help them meet the challenges of Brexit," says Lesley Griffiths 27 November 2017

Written Statement by The Welsh Government: <u>European Co-operation Beyond</u> Brexit 16 November 2017

News Release: <u>'No deal' cannot be an option – First Minister Carwyn Jones</u> 24 October 2017

News Release: Mark Drakeford in Brussels to meet Guy Verhofstadt MEP 17 October 2017

Scottish and Welsh Governments: <u>First Ministers call on the Prime Minister to</u> work with, not against, the devolved nations 19 September 2017

- Joint letter to Prime Minister regarding EU (withdrawal) Bill
- Amendments
- Amendments explanatory notes

**Brexit and Fair Movement of People** September 2017

News Release: Amendments to UK Brexit bill will be proposed; First
Ministers of Wales and Scotland agree actions to counter serious risks to
devolution 22 August 2017

Carwyn Jones, First Minister - Written Statement: <u>UK Government Documents –</u> **Brexit** 18 August 2017

News Release: Welsh and Scottish Ministers to discuss Brexit - Changes must be made to the EU Withdrawal Bill 27 July 2017

Written Statement - European Union (Withdrawal) Bill 13 July 2017

**Brexit and Devolution** June 2017

First Minister's Statement: Article 50 Response 29 March 2017

White Paper: <u>Securing Wales' Future: Transition from the European Union to a new relationship with Europe</u> January 2017

**European Advisory Group** webpage

## **Scottish Government**

**Brexit** webpage

**Scotland's Place in Europe Key Events** 

News Release: <u>Scotland's commitment to the EU; New report reveals</u> <u>continued partnership</u> 31 January 2020

<u>The European Union's Strategic Agenda for 2020-24: Scotland's Perspective</u> January 2020

News Release: Cabinet Secretary's message to EU: 'Leave a light on for Scotland' 30 January 2020

News Release: <u>Most vulnerable at risk from Brexit; Report finds 137 separate impacts</u> 26 January 2020

Social and Equality Impacts of Brexit: A Report for the Scottish Government by Dr Eve Hepburn January 2020

News Release: <u>Boosting Scotland's exports: First Minister stresses</u> <u>importance of international links</u> 20 January 2020

Newws Release: <u>EU citizens vital to Scotland: New funding for legal support</u> 20 January 2020

News Release: Protecting Scotland's standards for trade: Any new trade deals must avoid 'race to the bottom' 15 January 2020

News Release: Queen's Speech raises fears over 'no deal' Brexit; Proposed UK legislation makes damaging exit more likely 19 December 2019

News Release: Civic society to discuss Scotland's future; First Minister calls for a national discussion 17 December 2019

News Release: <u>EU funding</u>; <u>Consultation launched on the replacement for European Structural Funds</u> 05 November 2019

Consultation: The Replacement of European Structural Funds in Scotland
Post EU-Exit November 2019

News Release: <u>Brexit deal impact study; Exit agreement predicted to hit</u> Scottish economy 30 October 2019

Publication: Scotland's place in Europe: assessment of the revised EU withdrawal agreement and political declaration October 2019

News Release: <u>Supporting businesses through Brexit: Letter sets out help available</u> 28 October 2019

News Release: Support for EU citizens: First Minister writes open letter to EU citizens 25 October 2019

Statement: Press conference with the First Minister of Wales: First Minister Nicola Sturgeon's opening remarks at the conference regarding the UK Government's Brexit Bill, jointly held with the First Minister of Wales Mark Drakeford 23 October 2019

News Release: Withdrawal Agreement Bill: Legislative Consent Memorandum published 22 October 2019

<u>Legislative Consent Memorandum: European Union (Withdrawal Agreement)</u>
<u>Bill</u> 22 October 2019

News Release: Withdrawal Agreement Bill; Scottish and Welsh First Ministers demand time to scrutinise Brexit deal 21 October 2019

Brexit: Letter from Cabinet Secretary for the Rural Economy to Theresa Villiers MP 18 October 2019

News Release: Preparing for 'no deal' Brexit; Steps to mitigate impact on medicine supplies 16 October 2019

News Release: Queen's Speech: Scotland's voice must be heard on Brexit;
Scottish Government responds to Bills outlined by UK Government
14 October 2019

RESAS Research Document: Local Level Brexit Vulnerabilities in Scotland 09 October 2019

Advice and Guidance: Managing the civil contingencies aspects of a no deal UK EU exit on Scotland: planning assumptions 08 October 2019

News Release: 'No deal' Brexit preparations published 08 October 2019

Report: Scottish Government Overview of 'No Deal' Preparations October 2019

News Release: Right to stay for EU citizens; Home Office urged to remove five year rule for settled status 06 October 2019

News Release: Protecting the environment after Brexit; Consultation gives support to Scottish Government proposals 04 October 2019

Environmental principles and governance after Brexit: responses to consultation 04 October 2019

News Release: Measures needed to address 'no deal' Brexit poverty risks 02 October 2019

News Release: <u>Brexit impact on red meat sector; Export costs to increase</u> 30 September 2019

News Release: **Brexit funds for people struggling to afford food** 25 September 2019

News Release: Brexit uncertainty impacts economic growth 20 September 2019

News Release: <u>Brexit help for EU citizens: Advice and support to stay in Scotland</u> 08 September 2019

News Release: <u>Brexit cases intervention</u>; <u>Lord Advocate applies to make</u> representations to hearings 02 September 2019

News Release: <u>UK funding framework; new arrangements needed to deal</u> with EU Exit 29 August 2019

News Release: Call for clarity on economic impact of 'no deal' Brexit 29 August 2019

Factsheet: Legislation after Brexit: Environment, Climate Change and Land Reform portfolio update 29 August 2019

FOI Release: Future plans and farm payment model - post Brexit 15 August 2019

News Release: Scottish Government demands assurance over vital EU meetings; External Affairs Secretary warns against Scotland's interests being ignored 14 August 2019

News Release: <u>Brexit 'no deal' preparations stepped up; First Minister warns</u> a 'no deal' exit will "inevitably cause disruption" 02 August 2019

News Release: Loans offered to farmers early; Funding released to help mitigate impacts of Brexit 26 July 2019

News Release: <u>First Ministers of Scotland and Wales call on new Prime</u>
<u>Minister to rule out 'no deal' Brexit</u> 25 July 2019

<u>Letter to the Prime Minister; First Minister highlights risk of Brexit</u> 25 July 2019

Statement from the First Ministers of Scotland and Wales 28 June 2019

News Release: Farming and food production 20 June 2019

Report: Brexit: unheard voices - views from stakeholders across Scotland on leaving the EU June 2019

Brexit and beyond: where next for Scottish-EU relations: First Minister Nicola Sturgeon's speech at the European Policy Centre, Brussels 12 June 2019

Ministerial Statement: Brexit summit on colleges and universities 30 May 2019

Ministerial Statement: Next steps on Scotland's future 29 May 2019

**Brexit and Scotland's future: First Minister statement** 24 April 2019

News Release: Rural Scotland and EU citizens; EU workforce is 'essential' 15 April 2019

Response to Article 50 Extension; Brexit talks must include Scotland 14 April 2019

Letter to the Prime Minister; First Minister Nicola Sturgeon has written to the Prime Minister following the extension of Article 50 until the end of October 11 April 2019

News Release: Stay in Scotland; Support pledged for EU citizens
05 April 2019

First Minister's letter to EU citizens in Scotland 05 April 2019

News Release: Continuity Bill update 05 April 2019

News Release: Support for students after EU exit; Funding available to 'UK

Returners' for seven years 05 April 2019

News Release: <u>Update on medicine supplies; Preparing for no deal Brexit</u>

28 March 2019

News Release: Staff shortages; Recruitment of key workers under threat

22 March 2019

Ministerial Statement: Scotland's economy and public spending: implications of UK Spring Statement; Update to Scottish Parliament from Finance Secretary Derek Mackay 19 March 2019

Letter to the Prime Minister: First Minister Nicola Sturgeon has today written to the Prime Minister about the role of the devolved administrations in talks on the future trade relationship between the United Kingdom and the European Union 18 March 2019

News Release: <u>Protecting cross-border healthcare; Preparing for 'no deal'</u> **Brexit** 18 Mar 2019

Students returning after Brexit; Support for Scottish students in face of 'untenable' costs 14 March 2019

Factsheet: <u>How leaving the EU will potentially impact negatively on Scotland's rural economy</u> 13 March 2019

**Brexit Action Plan for Further and Higher Education** March 2019

News Release: <u>UK Government tariff schedule fraught with problems; No consultation on approach</u> 13 March 2019

News Release: <u>Funding to Prepare for Brexit; Grants for businesses</u> expanded 13 March 2019

News Release: <u>Brexit deal must be defeated; Mr Russell: MPs must respect</u> the decision of the Scottish Parliament 12 March 2019

News Release: **UK Government 'must rule out no deal Brexit'** 11 March 2019

News Release: Preparing for Brexit; Additional resources to help businesses prepare 11 March 2019

News Release: <u>Brexit threatens Scotland's housing ambition; Housing Minister warns of potential damage from EU exit</u> 10 March 2019

News Release: <u>Joint statement by the First Ministers of Scotland and Wales - EU Exit Debate</u>; <u>Scotland and Wales unite to voice dismay at UK Government's approach</u> 05 March 2019

News Release: <u>Future of fisheries in Scotland; National discussion paper</u> <u>launched in Orkney</u> 04 March 2019

<u>Future of Fisheries Management in Scotland: National discussion paper</u>
March 2019

News Release: <u>EU exit is impacting business and investment</u>; <u>Economy Secretary urges businesses to prepare now</u> 28 February 2019

News Release: Economic impact of 'No Deal' Brexit; GDP could drop by up to 7% 21 February 2019

Report by Office of the Chief Economic Adviser: No Deal Brexit – Economic Implications for Scotland February 2019

News Release: Brexit concerns raised by third sector; Ministers back calls for action from UK Government 20 February 2019

Consultation on Environmental Principles and Governance in Scotland February 2019

Brexit: response to the EU exit vote in Westminster - ministerial statement
19 February 2019

News Release: <u>Brexit threat to jobs; Warning that 'no deal' will harm Scotland's economy</u> 19 February 2019

News Release: Calls for EU nationals to stay in Scotland - First Minister: UK Brexit deal is 'self-defeating.' 19 February 2019

News Release: <u>UK Government must immediately rule out 'no deal' Brexit</u> 13 February 2019

News Release: <u>State of the Economy report; Brexit uncertainty impacting</u> Scotland's economy 13 February 2019

**Brexit: Sectoral Economic Impact Analysis February 2019** 

<u>Joint statement by the First Ministers of Scotland and Wales</u> 07 February 2019

<u>Brexit: preparations in the light of recent developments - ministerial statement</u> 06 February 2019

News Release: Concerns raised over funding for the third sector after Brexit 05 February 2019

News Release: UK "not remotely" ready for Brexit 04 February 2019

News Release: <u>Immigration threat to universities; Ministers call on UK</u>
<u>Government to reconsider post-Brexit immigration policy</u> 03 February 2019

Scottish Procurement Policy Note: <u>Procurement legislation in Scotland in the event of a 'no-deal' Brexit</u> 23 January 2019

News Release: **Businesses concerned about Brexit** 20 January 2019

Report: Sectoral Impact Analysis and Brexit Readiness Assessment – Final Report January 2019

Letter to the Prime Minister; First Minister Nicola Sturgeon has written to the Prime Minister following the rejection of the draft Brexit deal in the House of Commons last night 16 January 2019

Protecting Scotland's interests - response to the outcome of the meaningful vote; Statement by the Cabinet Secretary for Government Business and Constitutional Relations, following the UK Parliament vote on EU Withdrawal Agreement 16 January 2019

News Release: Agri-food tariff threat to Scottish consumers and producers; Ewing highlights trade threat 16 January 2019

News Release: MPs asked to dismiss UK Government's Brexit options; Letter calls for MPs to support new referendum on EU membership in 'crucial week for future of Scotland.' 13 January 2019

News Release: <u>Brexit talks - First Minister: Call to extend Article 50</u> 19 December 2018

Preparations for EU Exit: Statement to Parliament from Cabinet Secretary for Government Business and Constitutional Relations Michael Russell on Tuesday 18 December

News Release: <u>Information and advice for EU citizens</u>; <u>additional help to stay</u> <u>in Scotland</u> 11 December 2018

News Release: Mitigating against Brexit impact; Budget provides economic stability 16 December 2018

News Release: Fisheries debate; UK Gov must represent Scotland in EU negotiations 11 December 2018

News Release: <u>Fisheries Brexit concern</u>; <u>UK Government must remove link</u> <u>between seafood trade and access to waters</u> 10 December 2018

News Release: <u>Delegation to make a stand against impact of Brexit; Minister takes Scotland's case to Brussels on eve of Westminster Brexit vote</u>
09 December 2018

News Release: Parliament rejects Brexit deal; Constitutional Relations
Secretary: UK Government must respect vote 05 December 2018

News Release: Fisheries Bill; Scotland must have say in determining quota and effort limits 04 December 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit deal 'damaging' to Scotland; The UK Government's</u> draft agreement could cost £1,600 per person 27 November 2018

Paper: Scotland's place in Europe: assessment of UK Government's proposed future relationship with the EU 27 November 2018

News Release: Brexit cost; Risk to public finances 25 November 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit deal uncertainty; EU trade and agreements worth £16.4</u> billion to Scotland 23 November 2018

News Release: <u>Universities and colleges unite to fight Brexit; Call for return</u> of the Post Study Work Visa for overseas students 22 November 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit deal; Scottish Parliament to have a vote</u> 15 November 2018

EU Exit: ensuring the continuing operation of environmental legislation 14 November 2018

Factsheet: <u>Brexit: notifications to the Scottish Parliament – index; List of notifications from the Scottish Government to the Scottish Parliament regarding various areas of legislation in the event of a 'no deal' Brexit scenario 14 Nov 2018</u>

News Release: <u>Devolved power curb 'should be repealed'; UK confirms 'significant progress' agreeing frameworks with devolved administrations</u>
13 November 2018

News Release: Stockpiling medicines; FM: 'UK Government must come clean on Brexit cost to NHS' 04 November 2018

News Release: Helping businesses prepare for Brexit 01 November 2018

News Release: Securing the status of EU citizens; Family members excluded from UK pilot 27 October 2018

Correspondence: Proposed amendments to the UK Agriculture Bill 25 October 2018

News Release: Ministers to raise research concerns at Brexit meeting; Call to prioritise and protect future research collaboration with the EU 21 October 2018

News Release: 'No deal' could raise electricity bills 12 October 2018

Scotland's Place in Europe: Our Way Forward October 2018

News Release: Single market 'essential'; Continued EU membership worth billions to the Scottish economy 11 October 2018

News Release: Advice service for EU citizens; Expert group to explore Scotland's migration needs 07 October 2018

News Release: Valuing EU health and social care staff; Letter to reassure workforce ahead of Brexit 30 September 2018

News Release: <u>Six months until Brexit; Terms of departure still not agreed</u> 29 September 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit impact on food safety and standards; Concerns on EU withdrawal plans</u> 26 September 2018

News Release: 'No deal' could see flights grounded 24 September 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit passport concerns; UK Government 'no deal' approach</u> <u>"irresponsible"</u> 13 September 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit preparation; Constitutional Relations Secretary warns</u> of no-deal 'chaos' 11 September 2018

News Release: "No answers to basic questions" on future EU security partnership; Justice Secretary urges clarity with 200 days until Brexit 10 September 2018

News Release: <u>Strengthening Scotland's voice in trade deals; Protecting the</u> national interest 30 August 2018

Scotland's Role in the Development of Future UK Trade Arrangements: A Discussion Paper August 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit 'no deal risks'; Technical Notices published by UK</u>
<u>Government</u> 23 August 2018

News Release: Protecting rural Scotland from Brexit; Views sought from farmers 06 August 2018

News Release: Scottish protected food names under threat; Call for the UK Government to protect famous Scottish produce 02 August 2018

News Release: <u>Call to devolve migration</u>; <u>Stark figures show impact of Brexit on education workforce</u> 25 July 2018

News Release: EU settlement scheme; Letter to Home Secretary 15 July 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit White Paper; External Affairs Secretary: "UK plans fall short and harm economy."</u> 12 July 2018

News Release: Valuing EU care staff 09 July 2018

News Release: Protected food names under threat; Concerns raised on future trade deals 07 July 2018

News Release: Scottish position on EU relationship 05 July 2018

News Release: <u>EU negotiations</u>; <u>Scottish and Welsh Ministers outline</u> <u>concerns over White Paper</u> 05 July 2018

Contribution to the UK Government's White Paper on the Future Relationship with the European Union June 2018

The Contribution of Non-UK EU Workers in the Social Care Workforce in Scotland; Research study by Ipsos MORI for the Scottish Government June 2018

News Release: Stability, certainty and simplicity in rural support 20 June 2018

Consultation Paper: <u>Stability and Simplicity: proposals for a rural funding</u> transition period June 2018

News Release: Protecting the Scottish Parliament; Minister calls for consent to be embedded in law 19 June 2018

News Release: Change needed to protect Scotland in trade deals; Minister calls for greater role for devolved administrations 14 June 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit impact on cross-border crime co-operation; New paper highlights challenges faced by Scottish law enforcement 14 June 2018</u>

Policy Paper: Scotland's Place in Europe: Security, Judicial Co-operation and Law Enforcement June 2014

News Release: Withdrawal Bill decision "dark day for devolution" – Russell; Minister says outcome shows contempt for democracy 12 June 2018

News Release: An "unprecedented constitutional position" – FM; First Minister urges House of Commons to amend EU Withdrawal Bill 10 June 2018

News Release: Preparing Business for Brexit; New grants to help SMEs get ready for Brexit 08 June 2018

News Release: <u>UK Government "reluctance to meet" Scottish</u>
<u>representatives; Minister says EU Withdrawal Bill must be amended to respect devolution</u> 06 June 2018

News Release: <u>EU markets access 'essential'</u>; <u>Research shows Brexit could</u> <u>be harmful to seafood industries' trade</u> 05 June 2018

News Release: "Alarming" no-deal Brexit reports; Call for openness amid warnings on food, medicine and fuel 04 June 2018

Policy Brief: <u>Economic Impacts of Scenarios for Scottish and UK Seafood</u> <u>Industries Post EU Exit</u> June 2018

<u>Seafood Trade Modelling Research Project - Assessing the Impact of</u>
Alternative Fish Trade Agreements Post EU-Exit: Final Report June 2018

Report by the Roundtable on Environment and Climate Change on Environmental Governance in Scotland on the UK's withdrawal from the EU May 2018

News Release: First Minister in Brussels; Meeting with Chief EU Negotiator 28 May 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit impact on food and drink; Roundtable to discuss effect</u> on sector 23 May 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit White Paper; Devolved administrations must be involved</u> 20 May 2018

News Release: Respecting Parliament's view on EU Withdrawal Bill; Minister urges UK Government to come to Scotland to hear concerns 17 May 2018

News Release: <u>Driving forward the rural economy; Protecting rural Scotland</u> <u>from Brexit</u> 16 May 2018

<u>Legislative Consent Debate; Statement to the Scottish Parliament by the Minister for UK Negotiations on Scotland's Place in Europe, Michael Russell</u> 15 May 2018

News Release: <u>UK Government must respect the will of Parliament – Minister;</u> Scottish Parliament votes against the EU Withdrawal Bill 15 May 2018

News Release: Not the final Europe Day; EU countries 'want closer engagement with Scotland' 09 May 2018

News Release: Giving communities a voice on Brexit, £150k fund to help groups highlight their concerns 09 May 2018

News Release: <u>Update on Brexit talks; Minister pledges to continue to push</u> <u>for a solution</u> 02 May 2018

**EU withdrawal agreement: letter from Michael Russell to conveners** 30 April 2018

News Release: Withdrawal Bill amendments 'undermine devolution', says Minister; Response to publication of UK Government amendments 25 April 2018

News Release: <u>Further progress needed to protect devolution</u>; <u>Way forward proposed to ensure no restriction on the Scottish Parliament</u> 24 April 2018

<u>Letter from First Minister of Scotland to Prime Minister</u> 24 April 2018 News Release: <u>Continuity Bill; Comment on referral to Supreme Court</u> 17 April 2018

News Release: Protecting What Matters; Brexit - one year to go 29 March 2018

Report: Protecting What Matters – What's at stake for individuals in the Brexit talks March 2018

News Release: Fisheries and Brexit 25 March 2018

News Release: **European negotiations** 23 March 2018

News Release: Continuity Bill passed 21 March 2018

News Release: Brexit threat to health services 18 March 2018

News Release: Letter to Lords over Brexit Bill; First Ministers of Scotland and

Wales outline risks to devolution 16 March 2018

News Release: Joint Ministerial Committee 14 March 2018

News Release: EU Withdrawal Bill amendments; "No safeguards" to protect

devolution 12 March 2018

News Release: Spring Statement must deliver clarity on Brexit impact

11 March 2018

News Release: Brexit talks update; Scottish Government makes new

proposal to protect devolution 08 March 2018

European Union (Legal Continuity) (Scotland) Bill; Parliamentary statement by Minister for UK Negotiations on Scotland's Place in Europe Michael

Russell 01 March 2018

Introduction of the Continuity Bill: statement by the Lord Advocate

28 February 2018

Introduction of the Continuity Bill; A statement by Michael Russell, the Minister for UK Negotiations on Scotland's Place in Europe 27 February 2018

News Release: Devolution to be protected post Brexit 27 February 2018

News Release: Brexit talks update; Russell: 'clock ticking on Scotland's

future' 22 February 2018

News Release: Post-Brexit trade scenarios 19 February 2018

News Release: Brexit and rural Scotland 06 February 2018

News Release: Call for more engagement on Brexit 06 February 2018

Report: Assessing the impacts of alternative post-Brexit trade and agricultural support policy scenarios on Scottish farming systems

January 2018

News Release: Building future relations with Europe 22 January 2018

News Release: Call for strengthened Brexit dialogue 21 January 2018

Speech: Scotland after Brexit; First Minister, Nicola Sturgeon, speaks as part of the 2018 Politicians and Professionals Series at the David Hume Institute

16 Jan 2018

News Release: Analysis shows Single Market essential for Scotland

15 January 2018

Scotland's Place in Europe: People, Jobs and Investment 15 January 2018

News Release: Scottish EU Bill likely to be introduced in February

10 January 2018

News Release: Current Trade Bill unacceptable 20 December 2017

News Release: Keeping Scotland in the Single Market 20 December 2017

News Release: Returning EU powers 12 December 2017

News Release: First Minister comments on Brexit developments

08 December 2017

News Release: First Minister comments on latest negotiations

04 December 2017

News Release: Brexit talks 30 November 2017

News Release: Call for full Brexit analysis 28 November 2017

News Release: Scotland and Ireland; links with close neighbours must

continue to grow 24 November 2017

News Release: **Brexit negotiations** 10 November 2017

News Release: Brexit talks 06 November 2017

News Release: Brexit analysis must be shared 01 November 2017

Publication: Brexit: what's at stake for businesses October 2017

News Release: <u>First Minister letter to Prime Minister on EU withdrawal</u>; urgent clarity sought on transition arrangements 27 October 2017

News Release: Parliament rejects "no deal Brexit" 25 October 2017

News Release: Progress at Brexit meeting; principles approved but no agreement on EU exit issues 16 October 2017

News Release: <u>Ireland has 'an ally' in Scotland; Remaining in single market is an 'obvious compromise'</u> 05 October 2017

News Release: <u>First Minister meets Taoiseach</u>; <u>agreement on importance of UK remaining in Single Market</u> 05 October 2017

News Release: **Devolution must be protected** 25 September 2017

News Release: Clarity on Brexit Bill vital 24 September 2017

Scottish and Welsh Governments: <u>First Ministers call on the Prime Minister to</u> work with, not against, the devolved nations 19 September 2017

- Joint letter to Prime Minister regarding EU (withdrawal) Bill
- Amendments
- Amendments explanatory notes

Protecting the rights of EU Citizens: Position Paper 17 July 2017

News Release: EU Bill 'doesn't reflect reality of devolution' 16 July 2017

News Release: First Minister writes to Prime Minister ahead of Brexit

negotiations 14 June 2017

Scotland's Place in Europe December 2016

**Scotland: A European Nation** November 2016

# 3. LEGISLATURES

## **Westminster Parliament**

Brexit: research and analysis webpage

## **POST - Parliamentary Office of Science and Technology**

**EU Environmental Principles** 28 November 2018

**UK Fisheries Management** 21 February 2018

Overseas Electricity Interconnection 09 February 9 2018

**Regulating Clinical Trials** October 2017

Security of UK Food Supply June 2017

## **Joint Commons and Lords Committee Inquiry**

Joint Committee on Human Rights: The human rights implications of Brexit

#### **HOUSE OF COMMONS**

Prime Minister's Statement: Brexit Negotiations 03 October 2019

Urgent Question: Irish Border: Customs Arrangements 01 October 2019

## **Committee Inquiries**

Business, Energy and Industrial Strategy Committee:

- Brexit and the implications for UK business
- Leaving the EU: Negotiation Priorities for Energy and Climate
   Change Policy

Constitution Committee: Parliamentary scrutiny of treaties

Culture, Media and Sport Committee: <u>The Impact of Brexit on the Creative</u> <u>Industries, Tourism and the Digital Single Market</u>

Defence Committee: **DExEU Position Paper** 

Education Committee: The Impact of Exiting the European Union on Higher

Education

### Environment, Food and Rural Affairs Committee:

- Environment Bill
- Agriculture Bill
- Fisheries
- Brexit: Trade in food

#### **Environmental Audit Committee:**

- Chemicals Regulation after the UK has left the EU
- The Future of Chemicals Regulation after the EU Referendum
- The Future of the Natural Environment after the EU Referendum

## European Scrutiny Committee:

- UK Exit from the EU
- <u>Dispute Resolution and Enforcement in the draft Withdrawal</u>
   <u>Agreement</u>
- EU Withdrawal
- EU-UK relations in preparation for Brexit

European Scrutiny Committee jointly with the Environment, Food and Rural Affairs Committee: **Brexit: Agriculture and Fisheries** 

## Exiting the European Union Committee:

- News Release: <u>UK Government documents relating to 'mapping</u>
   <u>exercise' examining North-South cooperation on the island of</u>
   <u>Ireland published</u> 20 June 2019
- Department for Exiting the European Union Sectoral Analyses
- The European Union (Withdrawal) Bill
- The progress of the UK's negotiations on EU withdrawal
- UK's Negotiating Objectives for Withdrawal from EU

#### Foreign Affairs Committee:

- Article 50 negotiations: Implications of 'No Deal'
- Implications of leaving the EU for the UK's role in the world

#### Health and Social Care Committee:

 Impact of the Brexit withdrawal agreement on health and social care

- Impact of a no deal Brexit on health and social care
- Brexit medicines, medical devices and substances of human origin
- Brexit and health and social care

#### Home Affairs Committee:

- Home Office preparations for Brexit
- EU Settlement Scheme
- Post Brexit migration
- EU policing and security cooperation
- Post-Brexit migration policy
- Home Office Delivery of Brexit: policing and security cooperation
- Home Office delivery of Brexit: customs operations
- EU Policing and Security Issues
- Implications of the UK's Exit from the European Union

#### **International Trade Committee:**

- Trade in seafood: exports in a no-deal scenario
- The impact of UK-EU arrangements on wider UK trade policy
- Implications of arrangements for Ireland Northern Ireland border
   for wider UK Trade Policy
- UK Trade Options Beyond 2019

## Justice Committee:

- Implications of Brexit for the Crown Dependencies
- Implications of Brexit for the justice system

#### Northern Ireland Affairs Committee:

- Implications of the EU withdrawal agreement and the backstop for Northern Ireland
- The land border between Northern Ireland and Ireland: Follow-up
- Fisheries
- Future of the land border with the Republic of Ireland (Current)
- Future of the land border with the Republic of Ireland (Previous)
- Northern Ireland and the EU Referendum: Government Response to the Committee's First Report January 2017

#### Procedure Committee:

- Motions under section 13(1) of the European Union (Withdrawal) Act 2018
- Exiting the European Union: scrutiny of delegated legislation

Public Administration and Constitutional Affairs Committee:

- Devolution and Exiting the EU
- Brexit and Devolution
- Lessons Learned from the EU Referendum

#### Public Accounts Committee:

- Exiting the EU: supplying the health and social care sectors
- Brexit and the UK Border: further progress review
- Brexit and the UK border: progress review
- Department for Transport's implementation of Brexit
- Defra's progress towards Brexit
- Exiting the EU: the financial settlement
- Exiting the European Union
- Implementing EU Exit: Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs
- Implementing EU Exit: Department for International Trade
- Exiting the European Union: The Department for Business, Energy and Industrial Strategy
- Brexit and the borders
- Brexit and the future of Customs

## Science and Technology Committee:

- Brexit, Science and Innovation: Preparations for 'No-Deal'
- Leaving the EU: Implications and Opportunities for Science and Research

#### Scottish Affairs Committee:

- Fisheries Bill
- The future of Scottish agriculture post-Brexit
- Scotland and Brexit: Trade and Foreign Investment
- European Union (Withdrawal) Bill: Implications for devolution

## Scotland's place in Europe

Transport Committee: **Aviation and Brexit** 

## Treasury Committee:

- The future of the UK's financial services
- Freight and Brexit
- The UK's economic relationship with the European Union
- UK's Future Economic Relationship with the EU (concluded)

#### Welsh Affairs Committee:

- Brexit: Agriculture, Trade and the repatriation of powers
- Agriculture in Wales Post-Brexit
- Implications for Wales of the EU referendum Result

## Women and Equalities Committee:

- Ensuring Strong Equalities Legislation After EU Exit
- Impact of Brexit on the Equalities Agenda

Work and Pensions Committee: Brexit and Labour Market Policy

## **HOUSE OF COMMONS LIBRARY**

Agriculture Bill 2019-20 30 January 2020

Brexit reading list: Global Britain 29 January 2020

Brexit: a reading list of post-EU Referendum publications by Parliament and the Devolved Assemblies 24 January 2020

Brexit timeline: events leading to the UK's exit from the European Union 24 January 2020

Brexit debates 23 January 2020

<u>Direct Payments to Farmers (Legislative Continuity) Bill 2019-20</u> 15 January 2020

The Erasmus Programme 15 January 2020

**UK trade with Ireland** 14 January 2020

2019 CJEU Judgments in Summary 10 January 2019

Brexit: devolved legislature business 09 January 2020

The new EU Withdrawal Agreement Bill 06 January 2020

<u>Citizens' rights provisions in the European Union (Withdrawal Agreement)</u> <u>Bill 2019-20</u> 03 January 2020

Trade in services and Brexit 20 December 2019

Brexit: the financial settlement 19 December 2019

Northern Ireland: Direct Rule 18 December 2019

Brexit debates 2019 17 December 2019

Brexit statements 17 December 2019

**Brexit Glossary** 17 December 2019

Statistics on UK-EU trade 16 December 2019

UK progress in rolling over EU trade agreements 13 December 2019

Brexit: Trade issues for food and agriculture 05 November 2019

Brexit: public procurement 05 November 2019

Planning for a no-deal Brexit 05 November 2019

**UK trade with Ireland** 05 November 2019

Brexit reading list: no deal 05 November 2019

Brexit and state pensions 04 November 2019

**Geographical pattern of UK trade** 01 November 2019

Brexit questions in national and EU courts 01 November 2019

Parliament and the three extensions of Article 50 31 October 2019

Fisheries and Brexit 30 October 2019

<u>Withdrawal Agreement Bill: The Protocol on Ireland/Northern Ireland</u> 23 October 2019

Brexit deal: A guide to the Withdrawal Agreement and Political Declaration 20 October 2019

The October 2019 EU UK Withdrawal Agreement 18 October 2019

Revisions to the Political Declaration on the framework for future EU-UK relations 18 October 2019

Northern Ireland, Citizenship and the Belfast/Good Friday Agreement
18 October 2019

Brexit and UK Defence: An Explainer 18 October 2019

The UK's future immigration system 18 October 2019

The Common Travel Area and the special status of Irish nationals in UK law 16 October 2019

EU reciprocal healthcare arrangements: Brexit guidance 11 October 2019

NHS Charges for Overseas Visitors 11 October 2019

No-deal Brexit: A guide to Commons Library research 11 October 2019

Brexit: trade tariffs if there is no deal 09 October 2019

Getting divorced if there is a no-deal Brexit 09 October 2019

International and EU students in higher education in the UK FAQs 30 September 2019

**Brexit and Pet Travel** 26 September 2019

Brexit and chemicals regulation (REACH) 19 September 2019

<u>UK replacement of the EU's external agreements after Brexit</u> 19 September 2019

**EU Settlement Scheme** 19 September 2019

No deal Brexit: trade 12 September 2019

Brexit: product standards and safety marking 12 September 2019

Brexit - implications for private pensions 10 September 2019

A no-deal Brexit: the Johnson government 06 September 2019

Brexit: energy and climate change 05 September 2019

Live Animal Exports 03 September 2019

The UK Shared Prosperity Fund 03 September 2019

Mobile roaming in a 'no deal' Brexit 29 August 2019

No deal Brexit: What happens to farm payments? 13 August 2019

UK-EU relations after Brexit: an Association Agreement? 13 August 2019

**Brexit and financial services** 13 August 2019

The status of "retained EU Law" 30 July 2019

EU preparations for a no-deal Brexit 30 July 2019

Brexit: devolved legislature business 23 July 2019

**Brexit: parliamentary scrutiny of UK replacement treaties** 17 July 2018

**Brexit: Owning a Second Home in the EU27** 09 July 2019

The UK's EU Withdrawal Agreement 08 July 2019

**Animal Sentience and Brexit** 08 July 2019

NHS staff from overseas: statistics 08 July 2019

The UK's contribution to the EU budget 24 June 2019

Brexit: product standards and safety marking 12 June 2019

EU State Aid rules and WTO Subsidies Agreement 12 June 2019

**Prorogation of Parliament** 11 June 2019

Brexit: consumer rights 29 May 2019

Brexit and air quality 21 May 2019

Negotiations on the UK leaving the EU during the EU extension period 20 May 2019

Brexit: devolved legislature business 20 May 2019

Impact of Brexit on ATOL protection scheme 14 May 2019

The UK Shared Prosperity Fund 08 May 2019

The EU27: Internal Politics and Views on Brexit 02 May 2019

Brexit reading list: economic, business and transport policy issues 30 April 2019

Brexit: devolved legislature business 29 April 2019

Brexit: Proposals for the future UK-EU relationship
18 April 2019

Brexit delayed again: until 31 October 2019? 17 April 2019

Brexit reading list: general coverage 16 April 2019

The Fisheries Bill 2017-19 11 April 2019

**Brexit and medicines regulation** 09 April 2019

Brexit: devolved legislature business 08 April 2019

European Union (Withdrawal) (No. 5) Bill 2017-19 02 April 2019

<u>Brexit: Proposals for the future UK-EU relationship</u> 29 March 2019 <u>Euratom</u> 29 March 2019

Debate Pack: <u>United Kingdom's withdrawal from the European Union (29 March 2019)</u> 29 March 2019

UK progress in rolling over EU trade agreements 28 March 2019

Debate Pack: <u>E-petitions relating to leaving the European Union</u> 28 March 2019

<u>Brexit delayed: the European Council Conclusions on extending Article 50</u> 22 March 2019

**Brexit: contingency planning and powers** 21 March 2019

Extending Article 50: could Brexit be delayed? 21 March 2019

Reading List: General debate on the effect of leaving the European Union on the UK's health and social care sector 15 March 2019

The 'Strasbourg package' 13 March 2019

Brexit: trade tariffs if there is no deal 13 March 2019

Debate Pack: <u>E-petition 239706 relating to leaving the European Union</u> 07 March 2019

The Fisheries Bill 2017-19 06 March 2019

**UK adoption of EU external agreements after Brexit** 05 March 2019

Brexit: the exit bill 01 March 2019

List of EU trade agreements 28 February 2019

European Union (Withdrawal) (No. 4) Bill 2017-19 19 February 2019

The European Investment Bank 14 February 2019

Debate Pack: <u>Debate on a Motion relating to the UK's withdrawal from the EU</u> 13 February 2019

What if there's no Brexit deal? 08 February 2019

Debate Pack: <u>E-petition 224908 relating to leaving the European Union</u> 31 January 2019

Environmental principles and governance: the draft Bill 30 January 2019

The Immigration and Social Security Co-ordination (EU Withdrawal) Bill 2017-18 25 January 2019

European Union (Withdrawal) (No. 3) Bill 2017-19 23 January 2019

The EU27: Internal Politics and Views on Brexit 18 January 2019

European Union (Withdrawal) (No. 2) Bill 2017-19 18 January 2019

Healthcare (International Arrangements) Bill 2017-19 17 January 2019

EU assurances to the UK on Brexit 16 January 2018

Debate Pack: E-petitions 229963, 221747 and 235185, relating to leaving the EU without a withdrawal agreement, 232984 and 241361 relating to holding a further referendum on leaving the EU, and 226509 and 236261 relating to not leaving the EU 10 January 2019

Brexit reading list: general coverage 08 January 2019

Could the Withdrawal Agreement be terminated under international law?
21 December 2018

Brexit: Article 50 TEU at the CJEU 10 December 2018

State aid, public ownership and workers' rights after the UK leaves the EU 10 December 2018

Fisheries Management in the UK 05 December 2018

Brexit deal: Economic analyses 04 December 2018

The Fisheries Bill 2017-19 03 December 2018

Fisheries: Brexit Negotiations 03 December 2018

The Political Declaration on the Framework for Future EU-UK Relations 30 November 2018

Debate Pack: <u>E-petition 226071: Stop possible second referendum on EU membership</u> 29 November 2018

UK funding from the EU 28 November 2018

Devolution in Northern Ireland, 1998-2018 19 November 2018

Brexit reading list: defence and security 19 November 2018

Debate Pack: Provision of legal services after the UK leaves the EU 16 November 2018

The EU27: Internal Politics and Views on Brexit 14 November 2018

Healthcare (International Arrangements) Bill 2017-19 09 November 2018

**Brexit and transport** (08 November 2018)

EU State Aid rules and WTO Subsidies Agreement 07 November 2018

Debate Pack: <u>Effect on the aviation sector of the UK leaving the EU</u> 30 October 2018

The Agriculture Bill 25 October 2018

A User's Guide to the Meaningful Vote 25 October 2018

Ministerial Directions 24 October 2018

Brexit reading list: economic, business and transport policy issues 16 October 2018

What if there's no Brexit deal? 12 October 2018

**Brexit and air quality** 10 October 2018

NHS staff from overseas: statistics 10 October 2018

The establishment of free ports in the UK 09 October 2018

Future trade with the EU: Mutual recognition 08 October 2018

**Brexit and air quality** 03 October 2018

Brexit Unknowns (update) 26 September 2018

The future of sanctions 19 September 2018

Public procurement and contracts 19 September 2018

Brexit reading list: general coverage 18 September 2018

Brexit and Governance of the UK-EU Relationship 14 September 2018

Brexit: UK agriculture policy 11 September 2018

<u>Counter-Terrorism and Border Security Bill: Committee Stage Report</u> 10 September 2018

Debate Pack: Legislating for the withdrawal agreement 07 September 2018

Debate Pack: <u>E-petition 223729 relating to rescinding Article 50 if the Vote Leave campaign broke electoral laws</u> 07 September 2018

A guide to the EU budget 07 September 2018

The Brexit White Paper on future relations and alternative proposals 28 August 2018

**Brexit and the environment** 08 August 2018

Animal Sentience and Brexit 08 August 2018

Intergovernmental relations in the United Kingdom 24 July 2018

UK adoption of EU external agreements after Brexit 24 July 2018

Debate Pack: <u>The Future Relationship between the United Kingdom and the European Union</u> 17 July 2018

**Brexit: Customs and Regulatory Arrangements** 13 July 2018

The European Union (Withdrawal) Act 2018: scrutiny of secondary legislation (Schedule 7) 09 July 2018

The Taxation (Cross-border Trade) Bill 06 July 2018

**Brexit and European Citizenship** 06 July 2018

The Trade Bill 02 July 2018

Debate Pack: Implications for Scotland of leaving the EU 29 June 2018

CETA: the EU-Canada free trade agreement 26 June 2018

**Brexit: Customs and Regulatory Arrangements** 22 June 2018

Brexit: Negotiations Update (March-June 2018) 20 June 2018

European Union (Withdrawal) Bill 2017-19: Ping Pong 19 June 2018

The European Union (Withdrawal) Bill: scrutiny of secondary legislation (Schedule 7) update 19 June 2018

Brexit: Negotiations Update (March-June 2018) 13 June 2018

Brexit divisions - Commons votes on the European Union (Withdrawal) Bill 12 June 2018

Counter-Terrorism and Border Security Bill 2017-19 08 June 2018

Debate Pack: <u>E-petition 205169 relating to Parliament's vote on the deal for the UK's exit from the EU</u> 08 June 2018

The European Economic Area 06 June 2018

The European Union (Withdrawal) Bill: scrutiny of secondary legislation (Schedule 7) update 05 June 2018

<u>European Union (Withdrawal) Bill 2017-19: Commons consideration of Lords amendments</u> 05 June 2018

<u>Legislative Consent and the European Union (Withdrawal) Bill (2017-19)</u> 24 May 2018

Brexit: Parliament's role in approving and implementing agreements with the European Union 23 May 2018

Brexit: Customs and Regulatory Arrangements in the Future Partnership Agreement 15 May 2018

The Taxation (Cross-border Trade) Bill 11 May 2018

A UK-EU customs union? 25 April 2018

Brexit: new guidelines on the framework for future EU-UK relations
19 April 2018

Debate Pack: Effect of the UK leaving the EU on tourism and the creative industries 13 April 2018

Brexit: Gibraltar update 05 April 2018

Legislative Consent and the European Union (Withdrawal) Bill (2017-19): the Joint Ministerial Committee, proposed amendments, and the "Continuity Bills" 29 March 2018

**Brexit: Devolution and legislative consent** 29 March 2018

Brexit: the draft withdrawal agreement 26 March 2018

The UK's contribution to the EU budget 23 March 2018

Debate Pack: Effect on the NHS of the UK leaving the EU 21 March 2018

**Brexit: Council Directives for Negotiations on Transition** 09 March 2018

Exiting the EU: sectoral assessments 09 March 2018

The Trade Bill 07 March 2018

European Union citizenship 06 March 2018

Brexit: who has said what about transition? 23 February 2018

Debate Pack: Future UK fisheries policy 23 February 2018

Debate Pack: <u>E-petition relating to ending the export of live farm animals</u> <u>after the UK leaves the European Union</u> 21 February 2018

Debate Pack: <u>Alternatives to a no-deal outcome in negotiations with the EU</u> 19 February 2018

**Brexit: Council Directives for Negotiations on Transition** 19 February 2018

Debate Pack: The European Free Trade Association 02 February 2018

Brexit: UK agriculture policy 01 February 2018

Debate Pack: <u>The policy framework for agriculture after the UK leaves the EU</u> 31 January 2018

Legislating for Brexit: EU decisions 19 January 2018

Debate Pack: <u>E-petition 200165 relating to leaving the European Union</u> 18 January 2018

Brexit: UK Funding from the EU 10 January 2018

<u>The European Union (Withdrawal) Bill 2017-19: Summary of Commons Committee Stage</u> 09 January 2018

The Trade Bill 08 January 2018

The Taxation (Cross-border Trade) Bill 04 January 2018

Brexit reading list: negotiations and future relations 20 December 2017

Brexit reading list: legal and constitutional issues 20 December 2017

Brexit debates 19 December 2017

Brexit: 'sufficient progress' to move to phase 2 19 December 2017

The European Union (Withdrawal) Bill: exit day 18 December 2017

EU (Withdrawal) Bill: clauses 9, 8 and 17 07 December 2017

The European Union (Withdrawal) Bill: clause 7 "the correcting power" 06 December 2017

The European Union (Withdrawal) Bill: scrutiny of secondary legislation (Schedule 7) 07 December 2017

Debate Pack: <u>E-petitions 200004, 187570, 193282 and 200311 relating to a referendum on the deal for the UK's exit from the European Union</u> 06 December 2017

Exiting the EU: sectoral impact assessments 05 December 2017

EU (Withdrawal) Bill: Financial provision and fees and charges 01 December 2017

Debate Pack: Effect of Government's migration policy on the economy 27 November 2017

The European Union (Withdrawal) Bill: Devolution 24 November 2017

Brexit: the November negotiations 24 November 2017

**Brexit and medicines regulation** 20 November 2017

EU (Withdrawal) Bill: the Charter, general principles of EU law, and 'Francovich' damages 17 November 2017

Resolutions on the Taxation (Cross-Border Trade) Bill 17 November 2017

The European Investment Bank 16 November 2017

The European Union (Withdrawal) Bill: Retained EU law 10 November 2017

The European Union (Withdrawal) Bill: Supremacy and the Court of Justice 08 November 2017

The European Economic Area 03 November 2017

**Brexit: the October negotiations** 27 October 2017

Debate Pack: Exiting the European Union and data protection 10 October 2017

Brexit and data protection 10 October 2017

Brexit: trade aspects 09 October 2017

Brexit: the September negotiations 06 October 2017

Brexit: civil judicial cooperation 05 October 2017

Brexit reading list: economic, business and transport policy issues
18 September 2017

Brexit: the August negotiations 06 September 2017

European Union (Withdrawal) Bill 01 September 2017

Employment of other EU nationals in the UK 03 August 2017

Brexit: the July negotiations 02 August 2017

Importance of trade with the EU for UK industries 01 August 2017

What is the Council of Europe? 27 July 2017

**Brexit and data protection** 27 July 2017

**Brexit Negotiations: The Irish border question** 17 July 2017

Debate Pack: Exiting the EU and sanctions 13 July 2017

Brexit: the talks begin 12 July 2017

Brexit: what impact on those currently exercising free movement rights?

11 July 2017

Debate Pack: Consultation with disabled people on the effect on their services of the UK leaving the EU 10 July 2017

The abolition of mobile roaming charges and Brexit 06 July 2017

Migrant workers in agriculture 04 July 2017

Brexit: What next for UK fisheries? 04 July 2017

EU State Aid rules and WTO Subsidies Agreement 29 June 2017

Brexit: Agriculture and trade 29 June 2017

**Brexit and data protection** 22 June 2017

Brexit: red lines and starting principles 22 June 2017

Brexit: how will it affect transport? 12 June 2017

Legislating for Brexit: the Great Repeal Bill 02 May 2017

**Legislating for Brexit: EU directives** 05 April 2017

Debate Pack: <u>The implications for the Scottish devolution settlement of triggering Article 50</u> 13 March 2017

Debate Pack: Effect of the UK leaving the EU on the rural economy 16 January 2017

Impact of exiting the EU on higher education 15 December 2016

Brexit: some legal, constitutional and financial unknowns 09 November 2016

**Brexit: Employment Law** 12 October 2016

Brexit and UK immigration and asylum policy: a reading list 02 August 2016

Brexit: Some legal and constitutional issues and alternatives to EU membership 28 July 2016

<u>Devolved governments and negotiations on the UK leaving the EU</u> 20 July 2016

Brexit: What happens next? 29 June 2016

Brexit: The process of leaving the EU 27 June 2016

#### **HOUSE OF LORDS – Hansard**

Motion to Take Note: Good Friday Agreement: Impact of Brexit 11 October 2018

# **HOUSE OF LORDS – Committee Inquiries**

Constitution Committee: European Union (Withdrawal) Bill

Economic Affairs Committee: Brexit and the Labour Market

### EU Energy and Environment Sub-Committee:

- Post-Brexit carbon pricing
- Post-Brexit enforcement of environmental law
- Implementation and enforcement of the EU landing obligation
- No deal preparations: energy and environment
- The Office of Nuclear Regulation's Brexit preparedness
- Brexit: plant and animal biosecurity
- Brexit: food security
- Brexit: energy security
- Brexit: Agriculture
- Brexit: Fisheries
- Brexit: Farm Animal Welfare
- Brexit: Environment and Climate Change

## EU External Affairs Sub-Committee:

- International Development Cooperation after Brexit
- Brexit: customs arrangements
- Brexit: future trade between the UK and the EU
- Brexit: Future Trade Between the UK and EU in Goods
- Brexit: Sanctions Policy
- Common Foreign and Security Policy after Brexit

# EU Financial Affairs Sub-Committee:

- Brexit: 'No deal' financial obligations
- Brexit: the European Investment Bank
- Financial regulation and supervision following Brexit
- Brexit: EU Budget
- Brexit: Financial Services

#### EU Home Affairs Sub-Committee:

- Brexit: EU student exchanges and funding for university research
- Brexit: the proposed UK-EU security treaty
- Brexit: movement of people in the fields of sport and culture
- Brexit: reciprocal healthcare
- Brexit: The European Arrest Warrant
- Brexit: UK-EU Movement of People
- Brexit: Future EU-UK Security and Police Co-operation

#### **EU Internal Market Sub-Committee:**

- Brexit: competition
- Brexit: Future Trade Between the UK and EU in Services

#### **EU Justice Sub-Committee:**

- Rights after Brexit
- Civil justice cooperation post Brexit: follow-up
- Brexit: Enforcement and Dispute Resolution
- Brexit: Consumer Protection Rights
- Brexit: Civil Justice Cooperation and the CJEU
- Brexit: Acquired Rights

#### **EU Select Committee:**

- Post-Brexit inter-institutional relations
- Scrutiny of Brexit-related treaties
- Post-Brexit UK-EU relations
- Brexit: UK-Irish relations follow-up inquiry
- Deal or no deal
- Scrutiny of Brexit negotiations
- Brexit: UK-Irish relations
- Brexit: Devolution
- Brexit: Crown Dependencies
- Brexit: Gibraltar

#### **HOUSE OF LORDS LIBRARY**

Replacing European Structural Funds in Wales after Brexit 27 January 2020

<u>Direct Payments to Farmers (Legislative Continuity) Bill: Briefing for Lords Stages</u> 23 January 2020

**EU Committee Reports: EU Fisheries Landing Obligation** 15 January 2020

<u>European Union (Withdrawal Agreement) Bill: Briefing for Lords Stages</u> 10 January 2020

Motions Pursuant to Section 2(2)(b) of the European Union (Withdrawal) (No. 2) Act 2019 and Section 13(6)(b) of the European Union (Withdrawal) Act 2018 03 January 2020

UK's Withdrawal from the European Union 19 October 2019

<u>UK's Withdrawal from the European Union</u> 27 September 2019 <u>European Union (Withdrawal) (No. 6) Bill: Briefing for Lords Stages</u> 05 September 2019

Proposal for Joint Committee on the Costs and Implications for the UK of a No-Deal Brexit on 31 October 2019 27 June 2019

**European Union Committee Report: Brexit: Plant and Animal Biosecurity** 10 May 2019

<u>European Union (Withdrawal) (No. 5) Bill: Summary of Commons Stages</u> 04 April 2019

**Brexit and Delegated Legislation 29 March 2019** 

**European Union Committee Report: Brexit: Food Prices and Availability** 28 March 2019

Tariffs: Theory and Practice 27 March 2019

<u>European Union Committee Report: Brexit: The Customs Challenge</u> 26 March 2019

<u>European Union Committee Report: 'Brexit: The Erasmus and Horizon Programmes'</u> 26 March 2019

Brexit: Debate under Section 13(6)(b) of the European Union (Withdrawal)
Act 2018 22 March 2019

**Brexit: Further Recent Developments** 21 March 2019

**Brexit: Recent Developments** 07 March 2019

Further Article 50 Discussions with the EU 21 February 2019

Ongoing Brexit Discussions with the European Union 13 February 2019

Further Take-Note Debate on EU Withdrawal 08 February 2019

<u>Leaving the European Union: Recent Developments and Debates under</u> <u>Section 13 of the European Union (Withdrawal) Act 2018</u> 31 January 2019

<u>Healthcare (International Arrangements) Bill: Briefing for Lords Stages</u> 31 January 2019

Further Debate for the Purposes of Section 13 of the European Union (Withdrawal) Act 2018 24 January 2019

<u>European Union Committee Report: Brexit: Will Consumers Be Protected?</u> 09 January 2019

European Union Committee Report: Brexit: The Proposed UK-EU Security Treaty 09 January 2019

Withdrawal Agreement: Section 13(1)(c) of the European Union (Withdrawal) Act 2018 04 January 2019

<u>Leaving the European Union: Stability of the United Kingdom's Union</u> 21 December 2018

Adjournment of the House of Lords Debate on the Withdrawal Agreement and Political Declaration 11 December 2018

Publishing Government Legal Advice 06 December 2018

<u>Withdrawal Agreement: Section 13(1)(c) of the European Union (Withdrawal)</u> <u>Act 2018</u> 30 November 2018

<u>Financial Services (Implementation of Legislation) Bill [HL]: Briefing for Lords Stages</u> 29 November 2018

Foreign Language Skills: Trends and Developments 06 November 2018

Case for a Referendum on the Outcome of EU Withdrawal Negotiations
19 October 2018

Leaving the European Union: The Arts 04 October 2018

<u>Leaving the European Union: Impact on the Good Friday Agreement</u> 04 October 2018

Trade Bill: Briefing for Lords Stages 31 August 2018

Taxation (Cross-border Trade) Bill: Briefing for Lords Stages 31 August 2018

<u>Leaving the EU: Antimicrobial Resistance</u> 07 August 2018 <u>Brexit Preparations and Negotiations</u> 18 July 2018

<u>European Union (Withdrawal) Bill: Commons Consideration of Lords Amendments</u> 15 June 2018

Proposed UK-EU Security Treaty 23 May 2018

European Union (Withdrawal) Bill: Summary of Lords Amendments 18 May 2018

European Union (Withdrawal) Bill: Lords Report Stage 14 May 2018

**Leaving the EU: Food Safety** 26 April 2018

<u>Leaving the EU: Local Government Consultation After Withdrawal</u> 23 April 2018

European Union (Withdrawal) Bill: Lords Committee Stage 12 April 2018

Leaving the EU: Health and Welfare of UK Citizens and Residents 23 March 2018

Brexit: Overseas Development Assistance 06 February 2018

Proposed UK-EU Security Treaty 01 February 2018

**Current European Union Trade Agreements** 30 January 2018

European Union (Withdrawal) Bill: Briefing for Lords Stages 25 January 2018

<u>Leaving the EU: Role of the Devolved Administrations and Implications for the Union</u> 22 January 2018

Human Rights Priorities in the Light of Brexit 07 December 2017

Future of UK Trade and Customs Policy 01 December 2017

<u>Position Papers and Future Partnership Papers on the UK's Future</u> Relationship with the EU 07 September 2017

<u>Leaving the European Union: Reporting to Parliament on the Progress of Negotiations</u> 29 August 2017

Leaving the European Union: The Impact on Professional Sport 19 July 2017

Queen's Speech 2017 Day 4: Exiting the European Union 19 June 2017

Leaving the European Union: UK Climate Change Policy 15 June 2017

<u>Leaving the European Union: Frontex and UK Border Security Cooperation</u>
<u>Within Europe</u> 25 April 2017

Leaving the European Union: World Trade Organisation 28 March 2017

<u>European Union Notification of Withdrawal Act 2017 and Parliamentary</u>
<u>Approval of the Outcome of Brexit Negotiations</u> 27 March 2017

<u>European Union Notification of Withdrawal Act 2017 and the Rights of EU Nationals</u> 22 March 2017

Leaving the European Union: The UK and Ireland 13 March 2017

<u>Leaving the European Union: Customs Unions - An Introduction</u> 27 January 2017

<u>Leaving the European Union: The Single Market, the Rights of EU Citizens in the UK and the UK's Future Economic Requirements</u> 20 January 2017

<u>Leaving the European Union: Impact on the Creative Industries</u>
13 January 2017

<u>Leaving the European Union: Machinery of Government Changes</u> 16 December 2016

Leaving the European Union: Future UK-EU Relationship 25 November 2016

<u>Leaving the European Union: NHS and Social Care Workforce</u> 18 November 2016

<u>Leaving the European Union: Funding for Universities and Scientific</u>

<u>Research</u> 27 October 2016

<u>Leaving the European Union: Environment and Climate Change</u> 13 October 2016

Potential Effect on Peace and Security of the United Kingdom Leaving the European Union 12 October 2016

**UK-Commonwealth Trade** 05 August 2016

NHS and Social Care Workforce: Implications of Leaving the European Union 15 July 2016

Leaving the European Union: Parliament's Role in the Process 04 July 2016

# Houses of the Oireachtas/Tithe an Oireachtas

News Release: <u>BIPA Plenary opens in Warwickshire with focus on Brexit and UK-Irish relations</u> 21 October 2019

Seanad Éireann debate: Withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union: Statements (Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade) 01 October 2019

Dail Éireann debate: Pre-European Council Meeting: Statements
09 April 2019

Parliamentary Budget Office: <u>The impact of a disorderly or no-deal Brexit</u> 14 February 2019

Seanad Éireann debate: Brexit 22 November 2018

Dáil Éireann debate: Brexit 21 November 2018

Joint Sitting of Dáil and Seanad Éireann: <u>Address by Mr. Jean-Claude Juncker</u>, <u>President of the European Commission</u> 21 Jun 2018

#### **Committees**

Special Meeting of the Joint Committee on European Union Affairs meeting with the Joint Committee on Foreign Affairs and Trade, and Defence and the Joint Committee on the Implementation of the Good Friday Agreement: <a href="Engagement with Mr. Guy Verhofstadt MEP">European Parliament Brexit Co-ordinator</a> 21 September 2017

Joint Committee on Agriculture, Food and the Marine

#### Debates:

- Impact of Brexit on the Agrifood Sector: Discussion Food Drink Ireland and Alcohol Beverage Federation of Ireland 04 December 2018
- Implications of Brexit for Agriculture Sector: Discussion Bord Bia 20 November 2018
- Implications of Brexit for Agriculture Sector: Discussion Irish
   Exporters Association and British Irish Chamber of Commerce
   13

   November 2018
- Impact of Brexit on Agriculture, Food and the Marine: Discussion - <u>Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine</u> 06 November 2018

Second Report on the Impact of Brexit on the Irish Agri-Food and Fisheries Sectors December 2018

Impact of the UK Referendum on Membership of the EU on the Irish Agrifood and Fisheries Sector inquiry:

- Report February 2017
- Debates 2017
- Debates 2016
- Presentations

Joint Committee on Arts, Heritage, Regional, Rural and Gaeltacht Affairs: **Border Counties** 29 March 2017 and 6 April 2017

- Debates
- Presentations

Joint Committee on Budgetary Oversight: <u>Macroeconomic Analysis and Fiscal</u>
<u>Risks: Central Bank of Ireland</u> 27 February 2019

Joint Committee on Business, Enterprise and Innovation: <u>Update on Preparations for Brexit: Discussion</u> 27 February 2018

Joint Committee on Children and Youth Affairs – debate: General Scheme of the Miscellaneous Provisions (Withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union on 29 March 2019) Bill 2019: Minister for Children and Youth Affairs 19 February 2019

Joint Committee on Communications, Climate Action and Environment: The effect of the proposed withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union Brexit on the energy market in Ireland 14 and 28 February 2017

- Debates
- Presentations

Joint Committee on Education and Skills:

Debate: General Scheme of the Miscellaneous Provisions (Withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union on 29 March 2019) Bill 2019: Discussion 12 February 2019

The Implications of Brexit for the Irish Education System 21 March 2017

- Debate
- Presentations

Joint Committee on Employment Affairs and Social Protection – debate:

Convention on Social Security between the Government of Ireland and the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland:

Minister for Employment Affairs and Social Protection (Deputy Regina Doherty) 21 February 2019

Joint Committee on European Union Affairs - debates:

- General Affairs Council: Minister of State 02 October 2019
- General Affairs Council: Minister of State at the Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (Deputy Helen McEntee) 20 February 2019
- General Affairs Council: Discussion Minister of State at the Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (Deputy Helen McEntee) 05 December 2018
- Engagement with MEPs 14 February 2018
- Engagement with Mr Michael Russell, MSP, Minister for UK Negotiations on Scotland's Place in Europe 07 February 2018
- <u>UK Withdrawal from the EU: British Ambassador to Ireland</u> 04 April 2017

Joint Committee on Finance, Public Expenditure and Reform, and Taoiseach – debates:

<u>Brexit Preparedness and Related Matters: Revenue Commissioners</u> 24 January 2019

**Brexit - Recent Developments and Future Negotiations** 16, 25 and 30 May 2017

- Debates
- Presentation

Joint Committee on Foreign Affairs and Trade, and Defence – debates:

- Miscellaneous Provisions (Withdrawal of the UK from the EU on 29 March 2019) Bill 2019: Tánaiste and Minister for Foreign Affairs and Trade 14 February 2019
- <u>Update on Brexit and Matters Considered at Meetings of the</u> Foreign Affairs Council 13 December 2018
- Brexit Issues: British Irish Chamber of Commerce 01 February 2018
- Implications of Brexit for Foreign Policy 11 May 2017
- Potential Impact of UK Withdrawal from the European Union 06 April 2017
- Implications of Brexit for Foreign Policy/Implications of Brexit for Irish Exports 09 March 2017

Joint Committee on Health:

Debate: Implication of Brexit for Health Law in Ireland and EU 06 November 2019

Debate: **Brexit Preparations Update** 25 September 2019

Debate: Implications for Health Sector of United Kingdom's Withdrawal from

the EU: Discussion (Resumed) 30 January 2019

# **Implications for Health Sector of United Kingdom's Withdrawal from the EU** inquiry

- Report May 2017
- Debate
- Presentation

Joint Committee on Housing, Planning & Local Government – Report: **Examining the Potential Impacts of Brexit on Ireland's Housing Market** February 2019

Joint Committee on Jobs, Enterprise & Innovation: The Likely Economic Impact of Brexit with Particular Emphasis on Jobs and Enterprise inquiry

- Report March 2017
- Debates
- Presentations

Joint Committee on Justice and Equality:

- Withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union (Consequential Provisions) Bill 2019: Discussion 27 February 2019
- Report on Rights and Equality in the Context of Brexit February 2019
- Evidence: Rights and Equality in the Context of Brexit: Discussion
   Professor Colin Harvey, Mr. Brian Gormally, Mr. Les Allamby, Mr. Colin
   Caughey, Ms Emily Logan, and Dr. Ruth Gallagher, 23 January 2019

Joint Committee on Rural and Community Development:

- Report: <u>Brexit and the Border The Impact on Rural Communities</u> July 2019
- Effects of Brexit on Border Region: Discussion 12 December 2018

Joint Committee on the Implementation of the Good Friday Agreement:

Report: Communities and Cross-Border Cooperation: Challenges and Opportunities August 2019

#### Debates:

- Brexit, the Good Friday-Belfast Agreement and the Environment 04 July 2019
- Challenges Facing Cross-Border Authorities 04 April 2019
- Impact of Brexit on the Good Friday Agreement: Minister for Foreign Affairs and Trade (Deputy Simon Coveney)
   21 February 2019
- Challenges Facing Cross-Border Authorities: Irish Central Border Area Network 14 February 2019
- North-South Implementation Bodies: Waterways Ireland and Loughs Agency 8 November 2018

- North-South Implementation Bodies: safefood Ireland 25 October 2018
- North South Implementation Bodies: InterTradelreland and Tourism Ireland 11 October 2018
- Impact of Brexit on the Good Friday Agreement evidence from Dr Jonny Byrne, Ulster University 14 June 2018
- Debate: <u>Impact of Brexit on the Good Friday Agreement evidence</u> <u>from Dr Katy Hayward and Professor David Phinnemore, Queen's</u> <u>University, Belfast 17 May 2018</u>
- Debate: Northern Ireland Issues and Implications of Brexit for Good Friday Agreement: Minister for Foreign Affairs and Trade 23 November 2017

### Inquiry: Implications for Good Friday Agreement of UK Referendum Result

- Report: <u>Brexit and the Future of Ireland Uniting Ireland and Its</u>
   People in Peace and Prosperity August 2017
- Report: <u>The Implications of Brexit for the Good Friday Agreement:</u> <u>Key Findings</u> June 2017
- Debates 2017
- Debates 2016

Joint Committee on Transport, Tourism and Sport - Debates:

- Impact of Brexit on Transport Sector 06 February 2019
- Implications of Brexit for Tourism Sector: Fáilte Ireland and Tourism Ireland 07 November 2018

Seanad Special Select Committee on the Withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union

- Report: Brexit Progress Report December 2019
- Debate: <u>Implications for Ireland of the Withdrawal of the UK from the EU in regard to the Agriculture and Food Sectors</u>
   23 October 2019
- Debate: <u>Implications for Ireland of the Withdrawal of the UK from the EU in Regard to the Education and Research Sector</u>
   09 October 2019
- Debate: <u>Implications for Ireland of the Withdrawal of the UK from</u> the EU in Regard to the Energy Sector 09 October 2019
- Debate: <u>Implications for Ireland of the Withdrawal of the UK from</u> the EU in Regard to <u>Transport Matters</u> 25 September 2019
- Engagement with the Central Bank of Ireland 19 June 2019
- Engagement on Citizenship Rights 08 May 2019
- Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission: <u>Opening statement to</u> <u>the Seanad Special Committee on the Withdrawal of the United</u> <u>Kingdom of the European Union</u> 08 May 2019
- Opening statement by Professor Colin Harvey 08 May 2019
- Committee on the Administration of Justice: Opening Statement to the Seanad Special Select Committee on the Withdrawal of the UK from the EU 08 May 2019

Report and Annexes: <u>Brexit: Implications and Potential Solutions</u>
 June 2017

- Debates
- Presentations

# **LIBRARY & RESEARCH SERVICE**

**Brexit Omnibus Bill Update** 26 February 2019

Bill Digest: General Scheme of the Miscellaneous Provisions (Withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union on 29 March 2019) Bill 2019
19 February 2019

<u>Ireland's energy transition – challenges and opportunities</u> 20 December 2018

Brexit – Future relationship between the UK and the EU 25 October 2017

The opportunities of Brexit for Irish higher education 05 October 2017

FAQs on the triggering of Article 50 28 March 2017

# **Northern Ireland Assembly**

**Brexit Brief** newsletter

# **Official Report**

#### **Executive Committee Business**

European Union (Withdrawal Agreement) Bill 20 January 2020

#### **Private Members' Motions**

**EU Funding for the Agricultural Sector** 21 November 2016

**EU Special Status for Northern Ireland** 17 October 2016

A Vision for Northern Ireland outside the EU 19 September 2016

United Kingdom Withdrawal from the European Union 27 June 2016

# **Committees – Official Reports**

#### **Committee for the Executive Office**

- United Kingdom's Exit from the European Union: Department for the Economy, Department of Finance and the Executive Office 05 October 2016
- United Kingdom's Exit from the European Union: Professor David Phinnemore, Queen's University Belfast 21 September 2016

#### **Committee for Agriculture, Environment and Rural Affairs:**

- Official Report: <u>Direct Payments to Farmers (Legislative Continuity)</u>
   <u>Bill: Departmental Briefing</u> 21 January 2020
- Brexit and Strategic Priorities: Northern Ireland Agricultural Producers Association and Ulster Farmers' Union 30 June 2016
- Brexit and Strategic Priorities: Northern Ireland Environment Link, Royal Society for the Protection of Birds and Ulster Wildlife 30 June 2016
- Brexit and Strategic Priorities: Northern Ireland Rural Women's Network, Rural Community Network and Rural Development Council 30 June 2016

 Brexit: Department of Agriculture, Environment and Rural Affairs 30 June 2016

### **Committee for Health**

 Minutes of Evidence: <u>Provision of Health Services to Persons Not Ordinarily Resident (Amendment) Regulations (Northern Ireland)</u> 2019 23 January 2020

# Northern Ireland Assembly Research and Information Service (RalSe)

Research Matters blog: Brexit

## **Brexit Related Research Publications**

A comparison of the planning systems in Ireland and Northern Ireland 17 December 2018. See especially p. 41ff: 'Potential Brexit and cross-border considerations for planning'.

Briefing Note: <u>Addendum to NIAR 32-16 – 'The EU Referendum and the potential implications for Northern Ireland'</u> 18 May 2017

Briefing Paper: <u>International Relations Outside the European Union: Ukraine</u> 13 January 2017

Briefing Papers for the eighth meeting of the North/South Inter-Parliamentary Association:

- Impact of Brexit on Cross-Border Activity 18 November 2016
- Agri-food and Brexit 18 November 2016

Briefing Paper: International Relations Outside the European Union: Norway and Switzerland 04 November 2017

Briefing Paper: Forms of farm support/subsidy as operated in selected countries and associated conditions 27 October 2016

Briefing Paper: International Human Rights Standards: Recommendations
Relating to Northern Ireland 21 October 2016

Briefing Paper: Rural Development funding for the rural community Priority 6
Schemes – background and possible 'Brexit' considerations 20 October 2016

Briefing Note: Examples of UK environmental legislation which pre-date EU legislation 13 October 2016

Briefing Paper: <u>Health and Social Care in NI - Areas of EU Competence</u>, <u>Action and Support - Potential Areas of Impact on Health and Social Care as a result of EU Referendum Decision</u> 13 October 2016

Briefing Paper: Non-EU UK Treaty Obligations: An Overview
30 September 2016

Briefing Paper: Northern Ireland's agri-food sector – background and possible 'Brexit' considerations 22 September 2016

Briefing Paper: Northern Ireland's environment: background and potential 'Brexit' considerations 22 September 2016

Briefing Paper: Northern Ireland's fisheries sectors – background and possible 'Brexit' considerations 08 September 2016

Briefing Paper: Possible models for the UK-EU relationship post 'Brexit' 08 September 2016

Research Paper: **EU Referendum Update** 30 August 2016

Briefing Paper: Public procurement after the European Union referendum 25 August 2016

Briefing Paper: Possible implications of 'Brexit' for transport and water policy 01 August 2016

## **Knowledge Exchange Seminar Series (KESS)**

#### **Informing NI Brexit Considerations** 25 October 2017

**Policy Briefings:** 

- Making sense of Brexit's challenges to Economic Citizenship Dr Leslie Budd (OU)
- <u>Brexit and Northern Ireland: The Constitutional, Conflict</u>
   <u>Transformation, Human Rights and Equality Consequences</u>
   Prof Rory O'Connell (Ulster) and Prof Colin Harvey (QUB)
- The Northern Ireland Bill of Rights in the Context of Brexit
   Dr Anne Smith (Ulster) and Prof Colin Harvey (QUB)

# Outcome of the European Referendum: A Northern Ireland Perspective 12 October 2016

Policy Briefings:

- The EU referendum Vote in Northern Ireland: Implications for our understanding of citizens' political views and behaviour
   John Garry, Professor of Political Behaviour, QUB
- <u>EU Policy Competences after Brexit: Issues for Northern Ireland</u>
   <u>Opportunity Brexit?</u> Dr Lee McGowan and Dr Viviane Gravey, QUB

• <u>Institutional Economic Implications for Northern Ireland</u>
Dr Graham Brownlow, QUB

- The Implications of Brexit for the Irish Border: Challenges and Options Dr Katy Hayward, QUB
- Northern Ireland and Brexit: Limits and Opportunities for a New Relationship with the EU Professor David Phinnemore, QUB

# **National Assembly for Wales**

**Brexit and Wales** webpage

The Assembly Blog: Brexit

## **COMMITTEES**

Committee for the Scrutiny of the First Minister: The Food and Drink Industry in Wales

Committee of the Whole Assembly: <u>Law Derived from the European Union</u> (Wales) <u>Bill</u>

Children, Young People and Education Committee: <u>Inquiry on the Impact of</u>
<u>Brexit on Higher and Further Education</u>

Climate Change, Environment and Rural Affairs Committee:

- Report on the Legislative Consent Memorandum in relation to the UK Agriculture Bill January 2019
- <u>Inquiry into the Future of Agricultural and Rural Development Policies in Wales</u>

Constitutional and Legislative Affairs Committee:

- Legislative Consent: Trade Bill
- Report on the Law Derived from the European Union (Wales) Bill March 2018
- Law Derived from the European Union (Wales) Bill webpage
- <u>The Constitutional and Legislative Affairs Committee's work on</u>
  <u>Brexit</u>
- <u>Inquiry into the Powers in the EU (Withdrawal) Bill to make</u> subordinate legislation
- News Release: <u>Brexit cannot be imposed on devolved nations, says</u>
   <u>National Assembly committee</u> 23 June 2017
- Inquiry: A stronger voice for Wales: engaging with Westminster and the devolved institutions

Economy, Infrastructure and Skills Committee: Selling Wales to the World Inquiry

The Equalities, Local Government and Communities Committee: <u>Inquiry into</u> <u>Human Rights in Wales</u>

External Affairs and Additional Legislation Committee:

- Report: Wales' future relationship with Europe and the world February 2019
- Brexit deal Statement from the Chair of the External Affairs and Additional Legislation Committee 14 November 2018
- EU Funding in Wales Statement from the Chair of the External Affairs and Additional Legislation Committee 01 August 2018
- Progress made in EU Withdrawal Bill but challenges to the devolution settlement remain – says National Assembly committee 15 May 2018
- European Union law in Wales: What happens during the Brexit transition?
- Legislative Consent: Trade Bill
- Resilience and preparedness: the Welsh Government's administrative and financial response to Brexit inquiry
- The European Union (Withdrawal) Bill and its implications for Wales
- The UK's trade policy after leaving the European Union inquiry
- Inquiry into the implications of Brexit for Welsh ports
- Implications for Wales of leaving the European Union
- Inquiry into the Great Repeal Bill and its implications for Wales
- Inquiry into regional policy what next for Wales?

Finance Committee: <u>Inquiry into preparations for replacing EU funding for Wales</u>

# **RESEARCH SERVICE**

# **Brexit Updates**

In Brief blog – Europe

Negotiations on the UK's withdrawal from the EU: Brexit Monitoring Report 29 January 2020

Research Briefing: Brexit Update 15 January 2020

Research Briefing: The European Union (Withdrawal Agreement) Bill January 2020

Research Briefing: <u>Diversification and resilience of Welsh farming: prospects</u> after Brexit December 2019

Research Briefing: **Brexit and the Prorogation of the UK Parliament** 04 September 2019

Research Briefing: <u>Environment: Brexit Monitoring Report 3 June – 29 July</u> **2019** 07 August 2019

Bill Summary: Trade Bill March 2019

Research Briefing: <u>How changes in the rural economy post-Brexit might</u> <u>impact upon healthcare/health inequalities in rural Wales</u> February 2019

Bill Summary: **UK Fisheries Bill 2017-19** January 2019

Research Briefing: The Red Meat Sector December 2018

Research Briefing: Outcomes-Based Land Management Schemes - A Case Study November 2018

Research Briefing: The Poultry Sector October 2018

Research and Legal Briefing: <u>Bill Summary: Law Derived from</u> the European Union (Wales) <u>Bill</u> 07 March 2018

Research Briefing: Brexit implications for Bovine TB in Wales January 2018

Research Briefing: The Dairy Sector 02 November 2017

Research Briefing: <u>The European Union (Withdrawal) Bill: An introductory</u> guide September 2017

Research Briefing: Wales and the EU - What does the vote to leave the EU mean for Wales? June 2016

# **Scottish Parliament**

# **COMMITTEES**

Culture, Tourism, Europe and External Relations Committee:

- Erasmus+
- Article 50
- The EU referendum and its implications for Scotland

Delegated Powers and Law Reform Committee: <u>European Union (Withdrawal)</u>
Bill

Economy, Energy and Fair Work Committee:

- Statutory Instruments European Union (Withdrawal) Act 2018
- European Structural and Investment Funds Inquiry
- Economic Impact of Leaving the European Union

Environment, Climate Change and Land Reform Committee – Current Business:

- Statutory Instruments European Union (Withdrawal) Act 2018
- EU Environmental and Animal Welfare Principles
- <u>UK Withdrawal from the European Union (Legal Continuity) (Scotland)</u>
   Bill
- Europe

#### Equalities and Human Rights Committee:

- Brexit-related Statutory Instruments (SIs) referred to the EHRIC Committee
- Brexit

### Finance and Constitution Committee – Current Business:

- EU Withdrawal Act and Agreement
- Funding of EU Competences
- Trade Bill
- <u>UK Withdrawal from the European Union (Legal Continuity) (Scotland)</u>
   <u>Bill</u>
- European Union (Withdrawal) Bill
- The Impact of Brexit on the Scottish Budget
- Intergovernmental Relations

# Health and Sport Committee:

- UK Statutory Instruments European Union (Withdrawal) Act 2018
- Impact of leaving the European Union on health and social care in Scotland inquiry

#### Justice Committee:

- Brexit-related Statutory Instruments
- Brexit

Local Government and Communities Committee – Current Business: <u>Implications</u> <u>for Scottish Local Government of the United Kingdom Leaving the European Union</u>

Rural Economy and Connectivity Committee – Current Business: <u>Implications of the outcome of the EU Referendum for Scotland</u>

# SCOTTISH PARLIAMENTARY INFORMATION CENTRE (SPICe)

<u>Frequently Asked Questions on the UK's exit from the European Union</u> 29 January 2020

Negotiating the future UK and EU relationship 17 January 2020

Medicines in Scotland 16 January 2020

<u>UK Direct Payments to Farmers (Legislative Continuity) Bill 2020</u> 15 January 2020

Environmental Governance in Scotland after EU Exit 09 January 2020

<u>The revised (European Union) Withdrawal Agreement Bill - Implications for Scotland</u> 06 January 2020

Agriculture (Retained EU Law and Data) (Scotland) Bill 18 November 2019

Brexit events timeline: Scottish Parliament engagement and scrutiny 28 October 2019

The European Union (Withdrawal Agreement) Bill - Implications for Scotland 28 October 2019

Competition policy - the UK framework and the impact of Brexit Revised 22 October 2019

Competition policy - Brexit and the exercise of devolved powers
Revised 22 October 2019

Preparing for a no-deal Brexit 02 September 2019

**Anatomy of modern Free Trade Agreements 26 July 2019** 

Competition policy - Brexit and the exercise of devolved powers 13 June 2019

Brexit and veterinary workforce pressures - A perfect storm? 30 May 2019

<u>Developing the Scottish Parliament's scrutiny role after Brexit</u> 18 April 2019

**EU Structural Funds in Scotland** 10 April 2019

The UK's decision to leave the European Union Hub

The UK's Departure from the EU: The Latest Developments webpage

**EU Emissions Trading System 05 April 2019** 

The UK Government's EU Settlement Scheme 03 April 2019

Agriculture and Land Use - Public money for public goods? 01 February 2019

Inshore Fisheries 01 February 2019

Immigration policy - the countdown to Brexit 24 January 2019

UK Supreme Court ruling on the UK Withdrawal from the European Union (Legal Continuity) (Scotland) Bill 18 December 2018

**UK Fisheries Bill** 17 December 2018

Brexit events timeline: Scottish Parliament engagement and scrutiny 14 December 2018

The UK's Departure from the European Union - An overview of the Political Declaration 28 November 2018

The UK's Departure from the European Union - An overview of the Withdrawal Agreement 26 November 2018

Migrant labour in Scottish agriculture 30 October 2018

The UK Agriculture Bill 29 October 2018

European Union funding in Scotland 28 September 2018

European Union funding in Scotland infographic 28 September 2018

Post-Brexit plans for agriculture 12 September 2018

**Geographical Indications and Brexit** 23 August 2018

Attracting and retaining migrants in post-Brexit Scotland: is a social integration strategy the answer? 28 June 2018

Will fishing be discarded in the Brexit negotiations? 22 June 2018

The impact of Brexit on Scotland's Growth Sectors 20 March 2018

**UK trade policy and Brexit** 07 March 2018

UK Withdrawal from the European Union (Legal Continuity) (Scotland) Bill 06 March 2018

Common UK Frameworks after Brexit 02 February 2018

<u>Leaving the EU - Implications for Health and Social Care in Scotland</u> 30 January 2018

**Negotiation of Trade Agreements in Federal Countries 17 November 2017** 

Brexit: The Financial Settlement and the Withdrawal Agreement 04 September 2017

**Brexit: Citizens' Rights and the Withdrawal Agreement** 25 August 2017

**European Economic Area Membership** 13 June 2017

**Energy Policy** – includes *Impact of BREXIT on UK/Scottish Energy Policy* May 2017

The White Paper on the Great Repeal Bill - Impact on Scotland April 2017

The UK's withdrawal from the EU – who's who April 2017

<u>Timeline for the United Kingdom's withdrawal from the European Union</u>
April 2017

Implications of Leaving the EU – Fisheries March 2017

Agriculture and Brexit in Ten Charts February 2017

Implications of Leaving the EU – Forestry December 2016

Implications of Leaving the EU – Environment December 2016

**Brexit: Energy Policy November 2016** 

European Union Funding in Scotland 2014-2020 November 2016

**EU nationals living in Scotland** November 2016

Implications of Leaving the EU - Climate Change November 2016

**Brexit: Impact on the Justice System in Scotland October 2016** 

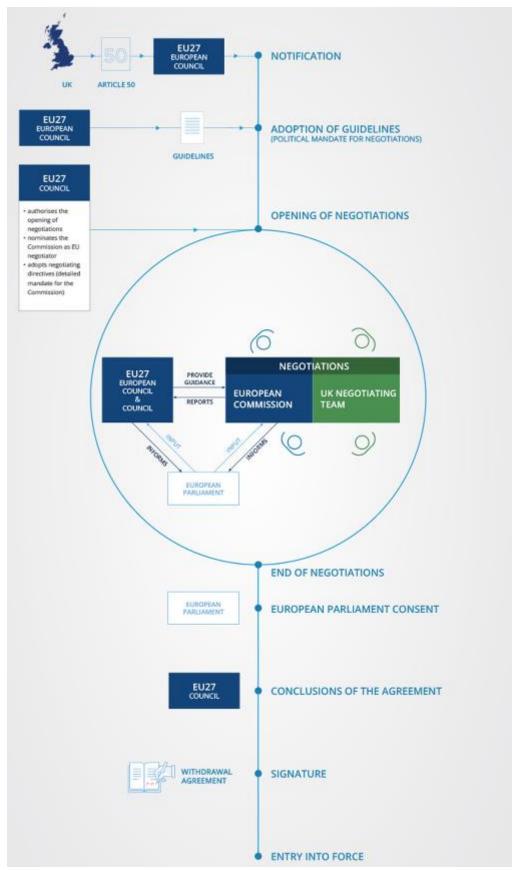
Brexit: the impact on equalities and human rights October 2016

**Brexit: Higher Education in Scotland October 2016** 

Options for the United Kingdom's future trading relationship with the European Union October 2016

The Economic Implications of Brexit October 2016

# 4. EU INSTITUTIONS



Council of the European Union infographic: Brexit process

# **European Council and Council of the European Union**

**Brexit** policy page

Ad hoc Working Party on Article 50 webpage

**Brexit Timeline** 

European Council (Art. 50) meeting (13 December 2019) - Conclusions

Guiding principles for transparency in negotiations on the future relationship with the United Kingdom 22 January 2020

News Release: <u>Brexit: Council adopts decision to conclude the withdrawal</u> agreement 30 January 2020

News Release: <u>Brexit: European Council adopts decision to extend the period under Article 50</u> 29 October 2019

Declaration of the European Council (Article 50) 29 October 2019

European Council Decision taken in agreement with the United Kingdom extending the period under Article 50(3)TEU 28 October 2019

Council Decision amending Decision (EU) 2019/274 on the signing, on behalf of the European Union and of the European Atomic Energy Community, of the Agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland from the European Union and the European Atomic Energy Community 18 October 2019

Council Decision on the conclusion of the Agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland from the European Union and the European Atomic Energy Community 18 October 2019

<u>Special meeting of the European Council (Art. 50) (17 October 2019) – Conclusion</u>

Special European Council (Art.50), 17/10/2019 - Main results

Remarks by President Donald Tusk after the Euro summit meeting on 21 June 2019

European Council Decision taken in agreement with the United Kingdom extending the period under Article 50(3)TEU 11 April 2019

Council Decision amending Decision (EU) 2019/274 on the signing, on behalf of the European Union and of the European Atomic Energy Community, of the Agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland from the European Union and the European Atomic Energy Community

Agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland from the European Union and the European Atomic Energy Community 11 April 2019

Council Decision on the conclusion of the Agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland from the European Union and the European Atomic Energy Community 11 April 2019

News Release: General Affairs Council (Art. 50), 09/04/2019: Main results

News Release: <u>Brexit: European Council adopts decision extending the</u> period under Article 50 22 March 2019

European Council Decision taken in agreement with the United Kingdom, extending the period under Article 50(3)TEU 22 March 2019

Remarks by President Donald Tusk after the European Council meeting (Art. 50) 21 March 2019

European Council (Art. 50) conclusions 21 March 2019

Statement by President Donald Tusk on Brexit 20 March 2019

News Release: <u>EU adapts trans-European transport networks to prepare for a 'no-deal' Brexit – presidency reaches provisional agreement with Parliament</u> 08 February 2019

Remarks by President Donald Tusk after his meeting with Taoiseach Leo Varadkar 06 February 2019

<u>Joint letter of President Tusk and President Juncker to Theresa May, Prime</u> Minister of the United Kingdom 14 January 2019

Council Decision on the conclusion of the Agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland from the European Union and the European Atomic Energy Community 09 January 2019

Council Decision on the signing, on behalf of the European Union and of the European Atomic Energy Community, of the Agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland from the European Union and the European Atomic Energy Community 07 January 2019

<u>Special meeting of the European Council (Art. 50) (13 December 2018) - Conclusions</u>

Proposal for a Council decision on the conclusion of the Agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland from the European Union and the European Atomic Energy Community

05 December 2018

News Release: Remarks by President Donald Tusk after the special meeting of the European Council (Art. 50) on 25 November 2018

Agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland from the European Union and the European Atomic Energy Community, as endorsed by leaders at a special meeting of the European Council on 25 November 2018

Political declaration setting out the framework for the future relationship between the European Union and the United Kingdom 22 November 2018

Remarks by President Donald Tusk after his meeting with Brexit EU Chief negotiator Michel Barnier 15 November 2018

Outcome of the Council Meeting - General Affairs (Art. 50) 12 November 2018

Background Brief: General Affairs Council (Art. 50) Monday 12 November 2018

08 November 2018

Outcome of the Council Meeting - General Affairs Art. 50, 16 October 2018
17 October 2018

Background Brief: <u>General Affairs Council (Article 50) Tuesday 16 October</u> 2018 15 October 2018

Remarks by President Donald Tusk after the Salzburg informal summit 20 September 2018

Remarks by President Donald Tusk ahead of the informal Salzburg summit 19 September 2018

Invitation letter by President Donald Tusk to the members of the European Council ahead of the informal meeting in Salzburg on 19 and 20 September 2018 19 September 2018

European Council (Art. 50) meeting (20 July 2018) - Main Results

**European Council (Art. 50) meeting (29 June 2018) – Conclusions** 

Press Release: Report by President Donald Tusk to the European Parliament on March European Council meetings 18 April 2018

<u>European Council (Art. 50) guidelines on the framework for the future EU-UK relationship</u> 23 March 2018

Statement by President Donald Tusk on the draft guidelines on the framework for the future relationship with the UK 07 March 2018

Keynote speech by President Donald Tusk at the BusinessEurope day 01 March 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit: Council (Article 50) adopts negotiating directives on the transition period</u> 29 January 2018

Supplementary directives for the negotiation of an agreement with the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland setting out the arrangements for its withdrawal from the European Union 29 January 2018

Statements: General Affairs Council (Art. 50) on 29 January 2018 - Council Decision supplementing the Council Decision of 22 May 2017 authorising the opening of negotiations with the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland for an agreement setting out the arrangements for its withdrawal from the EU

Council Decision supplementing the Council Decision of 22 May 2017

authorising the opening of negotiations with the United Kingdom of Great

Britain and Northern Ireland for an agreement setting out the arrangements
for its withdrawal from the European Union 22 January 2018

Remarks by President Donald Tusk following the European Council meetings on 14 and 15 December 2017 15 December 2017

<u>European Council (Art. 50) guidelines for Brexit negotiations</u>
15 December 2017

Statement by President Donald Tusk on the draft guidelines for the second phase of the Brexit negotiations 08 December 2017

Working Paper: Dialogue on Ireland/Northern Ireland 08 November 2017

Press Release: European Council (Art. 50) conclusions 20 October 2017

Press Release: 23 cities offer to host UK-based EU agencies 01 August 2017

Negotiating directives for Article 50 negotiations 22 May 2017

<u>Guidelines Following the United Kingdom's Notification under Article 50</u> 29 April 2017

Statement by the European Council Art. 50 on the UK notification 29 March 2017

# **European Commission**

Taskforce on Article 50 negotiations with the United Kingdom webpage

Negotiating documents on Article 50 negotiations with the United Kingdom webpage

Article 50 negotiations with the United Kingdom webpage

**EU position papers on Article 50 negotiations webpage** 

**Brexit negotiations** webpage

**Brexit preparedness** webpage

**Negotiation mandate and transparency webpage** 

Factsheets and Questions and Answers webpage

Speech by Michel Barnier at the William J. Clinton Leadership Institute 27 January 2020

Questions and Answers on the United Kingdom's withdrawal from the European Union on 31 January 2020 24 January 2020

News Release: <u>Von der Leyen in Ireland: Our mutual solidarity is here to stay</u> 15 January 2020

Remarks by President Juncker at the joint press conference with Boris Johnson, Prime Minister of the United Kingdom 17 October 2019

Remarks by Chief Negotiator Barnier at the press conference on the Commission Recommendation to the European Council to endorse the agreement reached on the revised Protocol on Ireland/Northern Ireland and revised Political Declaration 17 October 2019

News Release: <u>Brexit: European Commission recommends the European Council (Article 50) to endorse the agreement reached on the revised Protocol on Ireland / Northern Ireland and revised Political Declaration 17 October 2019</u>

Factsheet: Brexit: What did you agree with the UK today? 17 October 2019

Communication to the Commission on the endorsement by the Commission of the revised Protocol on Ireland/Northern Ireland included in the Withdrawal Agreement and of the revised Political Declaration setting out the framework for the future relationship between the European Union and the United Kingdom, as agreed at negotiators' level, as well as on their transmission to the European Council 17 October 2019

<u>Letter from President Jean-Claude Juncker to President Donald Tusk</u> 17 October 2019

Revised Political Declaration 17 October 2019

Revised Withdrawal Agreement: Protocol on Ireland/Northern Ireland
17 October 2019

Brexit: European Commission statement following this weekend's technical talks with the United Kingdom 13 October 2019

Statement by the European Commission following today's meeting between Michel Barnier and Steve Barclay 11 October 2019

Statement by Michel Barnier at the European Parliament Plenary session 09 October 2019

Statement by the European Commission following President Jean-Claude Juncker's phone call with Taoiseach Leo Varadkar 03 October 2019

Statement by the European Commission following President Jean-Claude Juncker's phone call with Prime Minister Boris Johnson 02 October 2019

Statement by the European Commission following today's meeting between Michel Barnier, the European Commission's Chief Negotiator, and Steve Barclay, the UK Secretary of State for Exiting the EU 27 September 2019

Statement by the European Commission following today's meeting between Michel Barnier, the European Commission's Chief Negotiator, and Steve Barclay, the UK Secretary of State for Exiting the EU 20 September 2019

Speech by Chief Negotiator Barnier to the European Parliament 18 September 2019

Statement by the European Commission following the working lunch between President Jean-Claude Juncker and Prime Minister Boris Johnson 16 September 2019

News Release: <u>Brexit 'no-deal' preparedness: Final Commission call to all EU citizens and businesses to prepare for the UK's withdrawal on 31 October</u> 2019 04 September 2019

Communication: Finalising preparations for the withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union on 1 November 2019 04 September 2019

Timeline for key EU contingency measures September 2019

News Release: 'No-deal' Brexit: European Commission takes stock of preparations ahead of the June European Council (Article 50)
12 June 2019

State of play of preparations of contingency measures for the withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union 12 June 2019

News Release: 'No-deal' Brexit preparedness: European Commission takes stock of preparations and provides practical guidance to ensure coordinated EU approach 10 April 2019

Statement by President Juncker on the United Kingdom's withdrawal from the European Union at the European Parliament's plenary session 03 April 2019

Factsheet: <u>Travelling between the UK and the EU in the event of "no deal"</u>
March 2019

Factsheet: The rights of UK nationals living in the EU in the event of "no deal" March 2019

Factsheet: The rights of EU citizens living in the UK in the event of "no deal" March 2019

Factsheet: Consumer rights in the event of "no deal" March 2019

Factsheet: Studying and training in the UK in the event of "no deal" March 2019

Statement by the European Commission on the vote on the Withdrawal Agreement in the House of Commons 29 March 2019

News Release: <u>Brexit preparedness: EU completes preparations for possible</u> "no-deal" scenario on 12 April 25 March 2019

<u>Press statement by Michel Barnier following the General Affairs Council</u> (<u>Article 50</u>) 19 March 2019

Statement by Michel Barnier at the European Parliament Plenary session 13 March 2019

Remarks by President Jean-Claude Juncker at today's joint press conference with UK Prime Minister Theresa May 11 March 2019

<u>Joint statement on behalf of President Juncker and Prime Minister May</u> 20 February 2019

<u>Joint statement on behalf of President Juncker and Prime Minister May</u> 07 February 2019

<u>Joint statement by President Jean-Claude Juncker and Taoiseach Leo</u> Varadkar 06 February 2019

Speeches by President Juncker and Chief Negotiator Michel Barnier at the Plenary session of the European Parliament on the occasion of the debate on the United Kingdom's withdrawal from the EU 30 January 2019

News Release: <u>Brexit Preparedness: European Commission adopts final set of "no-deal" contingency measures for Erasmus+ students, social security coordination rules and the EU budget 30 January 2019</u>

Speech by Michel Barnier at the European Economic and Social Committee 23 January 2019

Brexit preparedness: European Commission adopts two contingency proposals to help mitigate impact of "no-deal" Brexit on EU fisheries 23 January 2019

Speeches by First Vice-President Frans Timmermans and Chief Negotiator Michel Barnier on behalf of President Juncker at the Plenary session of the European Parliament on the occasion of the debate on the UK's withdrawal from the EU 16 January 2019

Statement by President Juncker on the outcome of the Meaningful Vote in the United Kingdom House of Commons 15 January 2019

<u>Joint letter of President Tusk and President Juncker to Theresa May, Prime</u> Minister of the United Kingdom 14 January 2019

Press Release: <u>Brexit: European Commission implements "no-deal"</u>
Contingency Action Plan in specific sectors 19 December 2018

Questions and Answers: the consequences of the United Kingdom leaving the European Union without a ratified Withdrawal Agreement (no deal Brexit)

19 December 2018

Preparing for the withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union on 30 March 2019: Implementing the Commission's Contingency Action Plan 19 December 2019

Statement by Michel Barnier at the Plenary session of the European Parliament on the Article 50 negotiations with the United Kingdom 29 November 2018

Press statement by Michel Barnier following the General Affairs Council (Article 50) 19 November 2018

News Release: <u>Déclaration par Michel Barnier</u> (in French and English) 14 November 2018

News Release: <u>European Commission recommends to the European Council</u>
(<u>Article 50</u>) to find that decisive progress has been made in <u>Brexit</u>
negotiations 14 November 2018

Draft Agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland from the European Union and the European Atomic Energy Community, as agreed at negotiators' level on 14 November 2018

Outline of the political declaration setting out the framework for the future relationship between the European Union and the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, as agreed at negotiators' level on 14 November 2018

Joint report from the EU and UK negotiators on the state of play of the negotiations under article 50 TEU on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland from the EU and the European Atomic Energy Community 14 November 2018

Fact Sheet/Q & A: Brexit Negotiations: What is in the Withdrawal Agreement 14 November 2018

Fact Sheet/Q & A: Protocol on Ireland and Northern Ireland 14 November 2018

News Release: Brexit: <u>European Commission intensifies preparedness work</u> and outlines contingency action plan in the event of a no deal scenario with the UK 13 November 2018

Preparing for the withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union on 30 March 2019: a Contingency Action Plan 13 November 2018

Preparing for the withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union on 30 March 2019: a Contingency Action Plan: Annexes 1 to 6 13 November 2018

Preparing for brexit: A no deal contingency action plan November 2018

Seven things you need to know when travelling between the UK and the EU after Brexit — in the event of no deal November 2018

Speech by Michel Barnier at the closing session of Eurochambre's European Parliament of Enterprises 2018 10 October 2018

Press statement by Michel Barnier following the General Affairs Council (Article 50) 18 September 2018

Statement by Michel Barnier following his meeting with Dominic Raab, UK Secretary of State for Exiting the EU 31 August 2018

Statement by Michel Barnier following his meeting with Dominic Raab, UK Secretary of State for Exiting the EU 21 August 2018

An ambitious partnership with the UK after Brexit; Op-ed by Michel Barnier, the European Commission's Chief Negotiator for the negotiations with the United Kingdom 02 August 2018

Statement by Michel Barnier at the press conference following his meeting with Dominic Raab, UK Secretary of State for Exiting the EU 26 July 2018

Press statement by Michel Barnier following the July 2018 General Affairs Council (Article 50) 20 July 2018

Communication: Preparing for the withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union on 30 March 2019 19 July 2014

Seven Things Businesses in the EU27 Need to Know in order to prepare for Brexit July 2018

Speech by Michel Barnier at the European American Chamber of Commerce 10 July 2018

Joint Statement from The Negotiators of The European Union and The United Kingdom Government on Progress of Negotiations Under Article 50 TEU on The United Kingdom's Orderly Withdrawal from The European Union 19 June 2018

Press statement by Michel Barnier following this week's round of negotiations 08 June 2018

Speech by Michel Barnier at the 28th Congress of the International Federation for European Law (FIDE) 26 May 2018

Speech by Michel Barnier at the All-Island Civic Dialogue, Dundalk 30 April 2018

Speech by Michel Barnier at Hannover Messe 23 April 2018

Remarks by Michel Barnier at Green 10: "Is Brexit a threat to the future of the EU's environment?" European Parliament, 10 April 2018

Press statement by Michel Barnier following the latest round of Article 50 negotiations 19 March 2018

Position Paper – Commission to EU27: <u>Draft Agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland from the European Union and the European Atomic Energy Community highlighting the progress made (coloured version) in the negotiation round with the UK of 16-19 March 2018</u>

Position Paper – Commission to UK: <u>Draft Agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland from the European Union and the European Atomic Energy Community</u> 15 March 2018

Speech by Michel Barnier at BusinessEurope Day 2018 01 March 2018

Fact Sheet: Questions & Answers: Publication of the draft Withdrawal Agreement between the European Union and the United Kingdom 28 February 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit: European Commission publishes draft Article 50</u>
<u>Withdrawal Agreement</u> 28 February 2018

Position Paper: <u>European Commission Draft Withdrawal Agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland from the European Union and the European Atomic Energy Community</u>
28 February 2018

Speech by Michel Barnier following this week's round of Article 50 negotiations (6th-9th February) 09 February 2018

Position Paper: <u>Transitional Arrangements in the Withdrawal Agreement</u> 07 February 2018

Statement by Michel Barnier following his working lunch in London with David Davis, Brussels 05 February 2018

News Release: Press statement by Michel Barnier following the General Affairs
Council (Article 50) on the adoption of negotiating directives on transitional
arrangements 29 January 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit: European Commission receives mandate to begin</u> <u>negotiations with the United Kingdom on transitional arrangements</u> 29 January 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit: European Commission recommends draft negotiating</u> <u>directives for next phase of the Article 50 negotiations</u> 20 December 2017

Remarks by Michel Barnier, the European Commission's Chief Negotiator, at the press conference on the Joint Report from the Negotiators of the European Union and the United Kingdom Government 08 December 2017

Joint report on progress during phase 1 of negotiations under Article 50 TEU on the UK's orderly withdrawal from the EU 08 December 2017

Speech by Michel Barnier at the Centre for European Reform on 'The Future of the EU' 20 November 2017

Speech by Michel Barnier following the sixth round of Article 50 negotiations with the United Kingdom 10 November 2017

<u>Press statement by Michel Barnier following the fifth round of Article 50</u> negotiations with the United Kingdom 12 October 2017

Speech by Michel Barnier at the Plenary Session of the European Parliament on the state of play of negotiations with the United Kingdom 03 October 2017

Press statement by Michel Barnier following the fourth round of Article 50 negotiations with the United Kingdom 28 September 2017

News Release: <u>Brexit: European Commission publishes guiding principles on</u> <u>Ireland and Northern Ireland</u> 07 September 2017

Statement by Michel Barnier on the publication of the Guiding Principles for the Dialogue on Ireland and Northern Ireland 07 September 2017

Guiding principles transmitted to EU27 for the Dialogue on Ireland/Northern Ireland 06 September 2017

Joint technical note on EU-UK positions on citizens' rights after third round of negotiations 31 August 2017

Joint technical note on EU-UK positions on citizens' rights after second round of negotiations 20 July 2017

Position paper on Governance 13 July 2017

Position paper on Issues relating to the Functioning of the Union Institutions, Agencies and Bodies 13 July 2017

Position paper on Goods placed on the Market under Union law before the withdrawal date 13 July 2017

Position paper on Ongoing Police and Judicial Cooperation in Criminal matters 13 July 2017

Position paper on Judicial Cooperation in Civil and Commercial matters
13 July 2017

Position paper on Ongoing Union Judicial and Administrative Procedures
13 July 2017

Fact Sheet: State of play of Article 50 negotiations with the United Kingdom 12 July 2017

Speech by Michel Barnier, the European Commission's Chief Negotiator, following the first round of Article 50 negotiations with the UK 19 June 2017

Position paper: Essential principles on citizens' rights 09 June 2017

Position paper: Essential principles on the financial settlement 09 June 2017

Speech by Michel Barnier at the Joint Houses of the Oireachtas Houses of Parliament of Ireland, Dublin 11 May 2017

Speech by Michel Barnier at the press conference on the adoption of the Commission's recommendation on draft negotiating directives 03 May 2017

Recommendation for a Council Decision authorising the Commission to open negotiations on an agreement with the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland setting out the arrangements for its withdrawal from the European Union 03 May 2017

Annex to the Recommendation for a Council Decision authorising the opening of the negotiations for an agreement with the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland setting out the arrangements for its withdrawal from the European Union: Directives for the negotiation of an agreement with the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland setting out the arrangements for its withdrawal from the European Union 03 May 2017

Press Release: <u>European Commission takes next step in Article 50 process</u> <u>by recommending draft negotiating directives</u> 03 May 2017

Fact Sheet: <u>European Commission's draft negotiating directives for Article 50</u> negotiations with the United Kingdom - Q&A 03 May 2017

Fact Sheet: Article 50 of the Treaty on European Union – Q&A 29 March 2017

**Brexit Timeline** infographic, 29 March 2017

Speech by Michel Barnier, Chief Negotiator for the Preparation and Conduct of the Negotiations with the United Kingdom, at the plenary session of the European Committee of the Regions: The Conditions for Reaching an Agreement in the Negotiations with the United Kingdom 22 March 2017

# **European Parliament**

**Brexit News** webpage

**Brexit Steering Group** webpage

News Release: Brexit deal approved by the European Parliament

29 January 2020

News Release: Brexit: the Withdrawal Agreement passes the first European

Parliament test 23 January 2020

News Release: Brexit: Citizens' rights remain a key priority for MEPs

12 November 2019

News Release: Brexit: EP Group leaders support a flexible extension until

31/1/20 24 October 2019

News Release: Brexit: statement by EP President Sassoli following vote in

Westminster 23 October 2019

News Release: President David Sassoli meets Speaker of the UK House of

Commons John Bercow 09 October 2019

News Release: Statement by David Sassoli, President of the European

Parliament 09 October 2019

News Release: Brexit: recent UK proposals do not offer the safeguards the

EU and Ireland need 03 October 2019

News Release: Deal or no deal: MEPs debate state of play on Brexit talks

18 September 2019

News Release: Brexit: new European Parliament reaffirms wholehearted

support for EU position 18 September 2019

European Parliament resolution of 18 September 2019 on the state of play of

the UK's withdrawal from the European Union

News Release: Brexit: plans in place to mitigate impact of no deal

Updated 13 September 2019

Speech by European Parliament President, Antonio Tajani, to the European

Council 10 April 2019

Statement by the European Parliament ahead of the 10 April Brexit Summit

10 April 2019

News Release: Brexit: reciprocal visa-free access for EU and UK nationals

04 April 2019

News Release: Brexit: political groups discuss options for an orderly

withdrawal 03 April 2019

Continued funding for bilateral peace programmes in the event of no-deal Brexit 13 March 2019

News Release: MEPs vote to limit negative impact of no-deal Brexit on citizens 13 March 2019

News Release: <u>MEPs vote to limit negative impact of no-deal Brexit on citizens</u> 13 March 2019

News Release: <u>UK must make clear what it wants, MEPs say in Brexit debate</u> 13 March 2019

News Release: <u>Protecting citizens' access to social security in case of no-deal Brexit</u> 26 February 2019

News Release: <u>Erasmus+ will finance existing UK-EU mobility in the event of</u> no-deal Brexit 05 February 2019

News Release: MEPs urge UK to break current deadlock 31 January 2019

News Release: **EP Brexit Steering Group calls on the UK to overcome the deadlock** 24 January 2019

News Release: Brexit: the time has come for the UK to clarify its position 16 January 2019

News Release: **EP Group leaders on Brexit: "the agreement is not open to renegotiation"** 12 December 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit: the time has come to back the withdrawal deal</u> 29 November 2018

News Release: President Tajani on Brexit agreement 15 November 2018

News Release: <u>Guy Verhofstadt: EP Brexit steering group welcomes the</u> <u>positive progress made in the negotiations</u> 14 November 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit: EP Steering Group insists on need for Ireland/Northern</u> <u>Ireland backstop</u> 15 October 2018

News Release: Northern Ireland: Parliament wants to secure post-Brexit regional funding 11 September 2018

Debate: The impact of EU cohesion policy on Northern Ireland
10 September 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit: MEPs concerned over reported UK registration plans</u> <u>for EU27 citizens</u> 16 August 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit: No withdrawal agreement without a "backstop" for the Northern Ireland/Ireland border</u> 27 July 2018

News Release: Statement by the Brexit Steering Group on UK government White paper 12 July 2018

News Release: <u>Statement by the Brexit Steering Group on UK paper on EU citizens in the UK</u> 03 July 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit: EP recommends association agreement for future EU-UK relations</u> 14 March 2018

<u>European Parliament resolution of 14 March 2018 on the framework of the future EU-UK relationship</u>

News Release: <u>Brexit: Parliament to set out its vision for future EU-UK relations</u> 07 March 2018

<u>European Parliament resolution on the framework of the future EU-UK relationship</u> 07 March 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit: EP to keep fighting to fully protect rights of EU-UK citizens</u> 01 February 2018

News Release: <u>Joint progress report allows move to phase two of Brexit talks, says Parliament</u> 13 December 2017

News Release: <u>Trust is crucial in Brexit talks, say MEPs during debate</u> 13 December 2017

**European Parliament resolution of 13 December 2017 on the state of play of negotiations with the United Kingdom** 

News Release: <u>Brexit: tangible progress still needed on withdrawal terms</u> 03 October 2017

**European Parliament resolution of 3 October 2017 on the state of play of negotiations with the United Kingdom** 

News Release: Brexit: the impact on Ireland 29 September 2017

News Release: <u>Brexit: lack of sufficient progress on divorce terms</u> 28 September 2017

<u>Draft motion for a resolution to wind up the debate on the state of play of negotiations with the United Kingdom</u> 28 September 2017

News Release: <u>Ireland must not pay the price for Brexit, says Guy</u> Verhofstadt 25 September 2017

News Release: <u>Brexit: MEPs worried about UK position on British "divorce bill"</u> 05 September 2017

News Release: Brexit: MEPs concerned over UK offer on EU citizens' rights
12 July 2017

News Release: Brexit negotiations kick off – European Parliament reactions
19 June 2017

News Release: MEPs welcome unity on Brexit and call for reform of the EU 17 May 2017

News Release: <u>Brexit negotiations: debate with Tusk, Juncker and Barnier on European Council's conclusions</u> 16 May 2017

News Release: Red lines on Brexit negotiations 06 April 2017

European Parliament resolution of 5 April 2017 on negotiations with the United Kingdom following its notification that it intends to withdraw from the European Union

News Release: Brexit: the challenge of deciding new EU-UK relations 29 March 2017

## **Committee on Agriculture and Rural Development**

Policy Department Study: <u>Implications of 'Brexit' for the EU agri-food sector</u> <u>and the CAP: budgetary, trade and institutional issues</u> Jörg Haas et al, November 2017

Policy Department Study: Possible impact of Brexit on the EU budget and, in particular, CAP funding Jörg Haas et al, October 2017

Policy Department Study: <u>EU-UK agricultural trade: state of play and possible impacts of Brexit</u> Cecilia Bellora et al, October 2017

## **Committee on Civil Liberties, Justice and Home Affairs**

Policy Department Study: The future relationship between the UK and the EU in the field of international protection following the UK's withdrawal from the EU Mirja Gutheil et al, October 2018

Policy Department Study: **Brexit and Migration** Carolus Grütters et al, October 2018

Policy Department Study: <u>The future EU-UK relationship: options in the field of the protection of personal data for general processing activities and for processing for law enforcement purposes</u> Hans Graux et al, August 2018

Policy Department Study: <u>The EU-UK relationship beyond Brexit: options for Police Cooperation and Judicial Cooperation in Criminal Matters</u> Mirja Gutheil et al, July 2018

Policy Department Study: The implications of the United Kingdom's withdrawal from the European Union for the Area of Freedom, Security and Justice Susie Alegre et al, December 2017

## **Committee on Constitutional Affairs**

Policy Department Study: <u>The Institutional Consequences of a 'Bespoke'</u>
<u>Agreement with the UK based on a 'Distant' Cooperation Model</u> July 2018

Brexit: the Constitutional Relationship of the United Kingdom with the European Union webpage

Policy Department In-Depth Analysis: <u>The Institutional Consequences of a 'Hard Brexit'</u> Federico Fabbrini, May 2018

Policy Department Study: <u>The institutional consequences of a bespoke</u> <u>agreement with the UK based on a "close cooperation" model</u> Michael Dougan, May 2018

Policy Department Study: <u>UK Withdrawal ('Brexit') and the Good Friday</u>
<u>Agreement</u> Dr David Phinnemore and Dr Katy Hayward, November 2017

Policy Department Study: Smart Border 2.0 Avoiding a hard border on the island of Ireland for Customs control and the free movement of persons Lars Karlsson, November 2017

Policy Department Study: <u>Brexit and Ireland – Legal, political and economic</u> <u>considerations</u> Dr John Temple Lang, November 2017

Policy Department Study: <u>The settlement of disputes arising from the United Kingdom's Withdrawal from the European Union</u> Antonio Francisco Fernández Tomás, November 2017

Policy Department Study: <u>The Impact of the UK's withdrawal from the EU on Scotland, Wales and Gibraltar</u> Michael Keating, April 2017

Policy Department Study: The impact and consequences of Brexit on acquired rights of EU citizens living in the UK and British citizens living in the EU-27 Antonio Fernández Tomás and Diego López Garrido, April 2017

Briefing: The Impact and Consequences of Brexit for Northern Ireland
Jonathan Tonge, March 2017

Policy Department Study: <u>The Brexit Negotiations: An Assessment of the Legal, Political and Institutional Situation in the UK</u> Charles Grant, March 2017

Policy Department Study: <u>Brexit and the European Union: General Institutional and Legal Considerations</u> Miguel Tell Cremades and Petr Novak, January 2017

#### **Committee on Culture and Education**

Briefing: Recognition of qualifications for educational and professional purposes: the impact of Brexit 26 November 2018

#### **Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs**

Policy Department - At a Glance: <u>The UK's Potential Withdrawal from the EU and Single Market Access under EU Financial Services Legislation</u>
15 March 2018

Policy Department Study: **ECON Thesaurus on Brexit** Stephanie Honnefelder et al, July 2017

Policy Department Study: <u>Implications of Brexit on EU financial services</u>
June 2017

Policy Department In-Depth Analysis: The UK's Potential Withdrawal from the EU and Single Market Access under EU Financial Services Legislation

Prof. Dr. O O. Cherednychenko January 2017

## **Committee on Fisheries**

Policy Department Study: Common Fisheries Policy and BREXIT June 2017

## Committee on Industry, Research and Energy

Workshop Proceedings: <u>Brexit and Horizon Europe</u> Chloé De Meulenaer and Reinhilde Veugelers, January 2019

Policy Department Study: <u>Brexit and ICT Policy - Workshop proceedings</u>
J. Scott Marcus et al. July 2018

Policy Department Study: <u>The Impact of Brexit on the EU Energy System</u> Gustav Fredriksson et al, November 2017

## **Committee on International Trade**

Policy Department Study: <u>Future trade relations between the EU and the UK:</u> <u>options after Brexit</u> (March 2018)

#### **Committee on Legal Affairs**

Policy Department Study: The Future Relationship between the UK and the EU following the UK's withdrawal from the EU in the field of family law Marta Requejo Isidro, October 2018

Policy Department Study: <u>The impact of Brexit on the legal status of European</u> Union officials and other servants of British nationality November 2017

## **Committee on Regional Development**

Report on the impact of EU cohesion policy on Northern Ireland June 2018

## **Committee on the Internal Market and Consumer Affairs**

Policy Department Study: <u>Legal Implications of Brexit - Customs Union</u>, <u>Internal Market Acquis for Goods and Services, Consumer Protection Law</u>, <u>Public Procurement Fabian Amtenbrink et al</u>, August 2017

Policy Department In-depth Analysis: <u>The Role and Powers of the European</u> Parliament in the Brexit Process Peter-Tobias Stoll, June 2017

Policy Department Study: Consequences of Brexit in the Area of Consumer Protection Dr. Malte Kramme, April 2017

Policy Department Study: <u>Consequences of Brexit in the area of the public procurement</u> Prof. Dr Sue Arrowsmith, April 2017

## **Committee on Transport and Tourism**

Policy Department Study: <u>Brexit: transport and tourism - the consequences of a no-deal scenario</u> José Francisco Papí Ferrando et al. September 2018

## **European Parliamentary Research Service**

At a Glance: <u>Agreement on the United Kingdom's withdrawal from the EU</u> January 2020

Briefing: The revised Brexit deal - What has changed and next steps?
22 October 2019

Briefing: Brexit: Make or break? [What Think Tanks are Thinking] 04 October 2019

Briefing: Outcome of the Special European Council (Article 50) meeting, 10
April 2019 12 April 2019

Briefing: Ratifying the EU-UK withdrawal deal; State of play and possible scenarios 08 April 2019

Briefing: Outcome of the meetings of EU leaders, 21-22 March 2019
25 March 2019

Briefing: Brexit: Understanding the withdrawal agreement and political declaration 20 March 2019

Briefing: Outcome of the special European Council (Article 50), 25 November 2018 29 November 2018

Briefing: Outlook for the special European Council (Article 50), 25 November 2018 22 November 2018

Fact Sheets on the European Union: Northern Ireland Peace Programme
October 2018

Study: The future partnership between the European Union and the United Kingdom: Negotiating a framework for relations after Brexit September 2018

In Depth Analysis: <u>The EU-UK withdrawal agreement: Progress to date and remaining difficulties</u> July 2018

At a Glance: The UK's Potential Withdrawal from the EU and Single Market Access under EU Financial Services Legislation 15 March 2018

At a Glance: Framework for future EU-UK relations 09 March 2018

At a Glance: Smart Border 2.0 Avoiding a hard border on the island of Ireland for customs control and the free movement of persons 26 February 2018

At a Glance: **Brexit Literature Update** 15 January 2018

Briefing: Outcome of the meetings of EU leaders of 14-15 December 2017
12 January 2018

Briefing: The Brexit process [What Think Tanks are thinking] 12 January 2018

The (ir-)revocability of the withdrawal notification under Article 50 TEU 12 January 2018

Briefing: <u>Jurisdiction upon and after the UK's withdrawal: The perspective from the UK Constitutional Order</u> 10 January 2018

Briefing: <u>The Brexit process: Moving to the second phase of negotiations</u> 20 December 2017

At a Glance: Sufficient progress in first-phase Brexit talks 08 December 2017

Brexit and the EU emissions trading system November 2017

Briefing: <u>Customs unions and FTAs: Debate with respect to EU neighbours</u>
November 2017

State of play of negotiations with the UK 29 September 2017

<u>EU and UK positions on citizens' rights: First phase of Brexit negotiations</u>
July 2017

The Brexit negotiations: Issues for the first phase June 2017

Smart Borders: EU Entry/Exit System June 2017

The Consequences of Brexit for the Customs Union and the Internal Market Acquis for Goods May 2017

Outcome of the special European Council Article 50 meeting of 29 April 2017
May 2017

**Outlook for Brexit negotiations May 2017** 

<u>UK withdrawal from the European Union: Legal and procedural issues</u> March 2017

<u>Brexit and the European Union – General institutional and legal</u> <u>considerations</u> January 2017

<u>Brexit Implications for Employment and Social Affairs: Facts and Figures</u>
January 2017

Brexit – Possible Economic Impact for the Euro Area and the EU December 2016

**Brexit: The United-Kingdom and EU Financial Services** December 2016

The UK's Potential Withdrawal from the EU and Single Market Access under EU Financial Services Legislation December 2016			

NIAR 92-17

Briefing Paper

# 5. COMMENTARY AND ANALYSIS

#### **Journal Articles**

Centre for Cross Border Studies: <u>The Journal of Cross Border Studies in Ireland Volume 14, 2019</u> Includes:

- Foreword Dr Helen Johnston
- Introduction Dr Anthony Soares
- Back to the Future? Liam O'Dowd
- Educational Co-operation on the Island of Ireland: Are the good years ending? Update note Andy Pollak
- Keeping our eyes on the prize: Still protecting human rights, North and South Michael Farrell
- The Agreement Generation into Brexit Katy Hayward
- Reflection Aoibhín de Búrca
- Sir George Quigley, the Island Economy and Brexit Michael d'Arcy

Centre for Cross Border Studies: <u>The Journal of Cross Border Studies in Ireland Volume 13, 2018 Includes:</u>

- Foreword Dr Helen Johnston
- Introduction Ruth Taillon
- Protecting Human Rights and Equality after Brexit: The implications for Northern Ireland Les Allamby
- The Border Controls that have Hardly Spoken their Name? Racial discrimination and the implications for free movement of people into Northern Ireland after Brexit Daniel Holder and Dr Amanda Kramer
- Addressing their Needs and Contributing to a Better Future for Victims and Survivors: The PEACE IV Victims and Survivors Research Programme Dr Neil Foster
- Our Future after Brexit: Views of young people from Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland Brian Ó Caoindealbháin
- Stories from an Ongoing Conversation: SCoTENS as a forum for sustaining cross-border cooperation for teacher education Prof Linda Clarke, Dr Lesley Abbott, et al.

Centre for Cross Border Studies: <u>The Journal of Cross Border Studies in Ireland Volume 12, 2017</u>. Includes:

- Foreword Dr Helen Johnston
- Introduction Ruth Taillon
- 'Now you see it, now you don't'... and now you do again; Brexit and the in/visible UK-Irish land border Dr Milena Komarova
- Brexit and the Border Corridor on the Island of Ireland: Risks, opportunities and issues to consider Dr Eoin Magennis, Andrew Parker and Laura Heery
- Anticipating Brexit: The view from local communities in the Central Border Region of Ireland/Northern Ireland Dr Katy Hayward, with Annemiek Teuwen and Shane Campbell
- Brexit: delivering a better future for us all as we age? Dr Paschal McKeown
- No Woman's Land: The impact of borders, conflict and Brexit on women affected by Domestic Violence Louise Kennedy
- The Towards a New Common Chapter project: Assessing the commitment to cross-border cooperation at the grassroots Dr Anthony Soares

Barnard, Professor Catherine: <u>Law and Brexit</u> in *Oxford Review of Economic Policy*, Volume 33, Number S1, 2017, pp. S4–S11

Berberi, Carine: Northern Ireland: Is Brexit a Threat to the Peace Process and the Soft Irish Border? In French Journal of British Studies, XXII-2, 2017

Birrell, Derek et al. <u>Devolution: The Social, Political and Policy Implications of Brexit for Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland</u> in *Journal for Social Policy*, Vol. 46, Issue 4, October 2017, pp. 765–782)

Brennan, C., Dobbs, M., and Gravey, V. (2019). <u>Out of the frying pan, into the fire? Environmental governance vulnerabilities in post-Brexit Northern Ireland Environmental Law Review</u> 21(2), 2019 pp. 84-110.

Brownlow, Graham and Budd, Leslie: <u>Sense making of Brexit for economic citizenship in Northern Ireland</u> in *Contemporary Social Science*, Volume 14, Issue 2, 2019

Burke, Edward: Who Will Speak for Northern Ireland? The Looming Danger of an Ulster Brexit in RUSI Journal Vol. 161 No. 2, 2016

Bush, Stephen: Northern Ireland: the land that Brexit broke in New Statesman, 17 October 2016

Connolly, Eileen and Doyle, John: <u>Brexit and the Irish Border</u> in *European Journal of Legal Studies*, October 2019

Douglas-Scott, Sionaidh: <u>The Future of the United Kingdom</u> in *European Journal of Legal Studies*, October 2019

Farrell, Michael: <u>Brexit, Human Rights, and the Good Friday Agreement</u> in *Law Society Gazette*, Jan/Feb 2018

Fuchs, Anne: Borders, Brexit and the Irish Academic Community in British Academy Review, Autumn 2017

Gormley-Heenan, C. & Aughey, A.: Northern Ireland and Brexit: Three effects on 'the border in the mind' in British Journal of Politics and International Relations, 2017

Gwyther, Matthew: <u>Future Business: Could Brexit take Northern Ireland back</u> to the bad old days? in *Management Today*, 22 Feb 2017

Hayward, K. <u>Brexiting Borderlands: The vulnerabilities of the Irish peace</u> process in *Accord: An International Review of Peace Initiatives*, (4), 78-80 (2018)

Hayward, Katy: <u>The challenges of managing the Irish border after Brexit</u> in *Border Management Today*, Issue 2, March 2019

Laffan, Brigid: Brexit: Re-opening Ireland's 'English Question' in Political Quarterly, 22 October 2018.

Lawless, Martina et al: South-North Trade in Ireland: Gravity and Firms from the Good Friday Agreement to Brexit in The Economic and Social Review, Vol. 50, No. 4, Winter 2019

McCall, Cathal: <u>The Irish Cultural Borderscape</u> in *Irish Journal of Arts Management and Cultural Policy*, Volume 6, 2019

Meagher, Kevin: <u>Brexit is the beginning of the end for Northern Ireland</u> in *New Statesman*, 27 July 2016

Melo-Aruajo, Billy: <u>UK Post-Brexit Trade Agreements and Devolution</u> Queen's University Belfast - CETLS Online Paper Series, Volume 6 (2) (2017)

Menon, Anand: Why the Republic and Northern Ireland need shared regulatory frameworks 04 December 2017

Murphy, Mary C.: <u>The Brexit crisis, Ireland and British–Irish relations:</u> <u>Europeanisation and/or de-Europeanisation?</u> In *Irish Political Studies*, Volume 34, Issue 4 (2019)

Murphy, Dr Mary C: Northern Ireland and the EU Referendum: The outcome, options and opportunities in The Journal of Cross Border Studies in Ireland, November 2016

O'Kelly, Gina: <u>Cultural Gateways: The Role of Museums in Cross Border</u> <u>Relations</u> in *Irish Journal of Arts Management and Cultural Policy*, Volume 6, 2019

O'Reilly, Séamas: Overlooking the effect of Brexit on Northern Ireland is dangerous for the whole UK in New Statesman, 28 June 2016

Phinnemore, D. On the Road to Brexit in Political Insight, 73, December 2016

Portes, Professor Jonathan: <u>The economics of Brexit: what is at stake?</u> In Oxford Review of Economic Policy, Volume 33, Number S1, 2017

Reid, Colin T.: <u>Brexit and the devolution dynamics</u> in *Environmental Law Review*, Vol. 191, 2017

Riedel, Sabine: Northern Ireland – the Pawn in Brexit Agreement In: Forschungshorizonte, Politik & Kultur, 5/2019, March 2019

Schiek, Dagmar: Brexit on the island of Ireland: beyond unique circumstances in Northern Ireland Legal Quarterly, Vol. 69, No 3, 2018

Mullen, Tom: Brexit and the territorial governance of the United Kingdom in Contemporary Social Science, Volume 14, Issue 2, 2019

Smith, Anne et al. <u>Does every cloud have a silver lining?</u>: <u>Brexit, repeal of the Human Rights Act and the Northern Ireland Bill of Rights</u> in *Fordham International Law Journal*, 40 1, 2016

Soares, Anthony: Reflections on Current Practical and Political Context and Logistics for Cross-Border Partnerships in Irish Journal of Arts Management and Cultural Policy, Volume 6, 2019

Soares, Anthony: <u>Cooperation, Identity and Brexit at the Irish Border</u> in *RECERC No. 1 Spécial* 2017

Tannam, Etain: <u>The Future of UK-Irish Relations</u> in *European Journal of Legal Studies*, October 2019

Teague, Paul: <u>Brexit, the Belfast Agreement and Northern Ireland: Imperilling</u> a Fragile Political Bargain in *The Political Quarterly*, 01 September 2019

Tonge, Jonathan: The impact of the withdrawal from the European Union upon Northern Ireland in The Political Quarterly, Vol. 87 [3] July-September 2016

Wakely, Richard: <u>International perspectives on cross-border working</u> in *Irish Journal of Arts Management and Cultural Policy*, Volume 6, 2019

Walsh, Dominic: Would a Northern Ireland-only backstop break the Brexit deadlock? in New Statesman, 12 September 2019

#### **ARK Northern Ireland**

Research Update: Our future – no vote: Attitudes to Brexit among children and young people Dirk Schubotz, Katrina Lloyd, Martina McKnight and Paula Devine, September 2019

ARK Feature 4: European Union? Paula Devine and Ann Marie Gray, February 2018

Research Update: Waking up in a different country - Brexit and Northern Ireland Cathy Gormley-Heenan et al, June 2017

## **Brexit Advisory Commission for Public Services**

Securing an EU Workforce Deal that Works for Public Services April 2018

**EU Funding in UK Public Services** December 2017

### **Brexit & Environment**

Westminster and waterways: Strategies to protect water quality in Northern Ireland after Brexit Andrew Tabas, 14 November 2019

**EU-UK environmental cooperation: Is the backstop the Goldilocks option?**Dr Emily Lydgate, 14 May 2019

The Good Friday/Belfast Agreement and environmental governance: Risks and opportunities after Brexit Alison Hough, 01 May 2019

Extending the Environment Bill to Northern Ireland: What changes are needed? Dr Mary Dobbs and Dr Viviane Gravey, 10 April 2019

Reality bites: The implications of scrutiny-free environmental law reform in Northern Ireland after Brexit Dr Ciara Brennan and Dr Mary Dobbs, 12 March 2019

Environment under threat without greater cooperation between devolved nations and UK government Professor Charlotte Burns, 10 October 2018

Northern Ireland: Challenges and opportunities for post-Brexit environmental governance Gravey, V., Burns, C., Carter, N., Cowell, R., Eckersley, P., Farstad, F., Jordan, A., Moore, B. and Reid, C., October 2018

<u>environmental policy in a devolved United Kingdom: Challenges and opportunities after Brexit</u> Burns, C., Carter, N., Cowell, R., Eckersley, P., Farstad, F., Gravey, V., Jordan, A, Moore, B. and Reid, C., October 2018

What is the future of environmental governance in Northern Ireland? Dr Ciara Brennan, Dr Mary Dobbs, Dr Viviane Gravey and Attracta Uí Bhroin, 08 August 2018

## **Brexit Border Blog**

Backstop would check just nine trucks a day 19 February 2019

Any deal is better than No Deal 08 November 2018

The 105 million crossing question 04 October 2018

No Deal? London says Belfast should ask Dublin 27 August 2018

Supply-chain damage will hurt us all 15 August 2018

Border will be soft on the outside, crunchy on the inside 02 March 2018

Sweden-Norway border no model for Ireland 26 January 2018

## **Brexit, Devolution and Ireland (University of Glasgow)**

Presentation: The Potential Impact of Brexit on Scotland and UK

Professor Sir Anton Muscatelli, 28 March 2018

Presentation: UK immigration policy after Brexit: Implications for Scotland

and the UK Christina Boswell, 28 March 2018

Presentation: Constitutional Effects of Brexit Professor Sionaidh Douglas-Scott,

28 March 2018

Presentation: Constitutional Issues Professor Tom Mullen, 28 March 2018

Presentation: Brexit and the Energy Market lain Wright, 28 March 2018

Presentation: Impact on public finances Professor David Heald, 28 March 2018

Presentation: The impact on Scotland's public services Dr Gordon Marnoch,

28 March 2018

Presentation: Borders and Immigration; what does Brexit mean for goods and

people Joe Owen, 12 March 2018

Presentation: Constitutional Issues and Constitutional Developments

Professor Tom Mullen, 8th March 2018

Presentation: The Implications of Brexit for Public Spending

Professor David Heald, 8th March 2018

Presentation: The Impact of Brexit on the Structure and Machinery of UK

**Government** Tim Durrant, 08 March 2018

Presentation: The implications of Brexit for public services

Dr. Gordon Marnoch, 08 March 2018

Presentation: Rights of Irish Citizens in the UK after Brexit

Professor Eleanor Spaventa, 04 October 2017

Presentation: The electricity sector in Ireland lain Wright, 04 October 2017

Written evidence to the Scottish Parliament Finance and Constitution
Committee Inquiry into the impact of the European Union (Withdrawal) Bill
on the Devolution Settlement Dr Chris McCorkindale et al, September 2017

Briefing: <u>Brexit and Public Services in Northern Ireland</u> Dr Gordon Marnoch, September 2017

Presentation: Negotiating Brexit for a [dis-]united Kingdom: constitutional challenges David Phinnemore, 21 June 2017

Presentation: East-West and North-South: Northern Ireland's relationship with

the UK and Ireland Professor Tom Mullen, 21 June 2017

Presentation: Borders, Constitution and Money Imelda Maher, 21 June 2017

Presentation: <u>Brexit and Public Services in Northern Ireland - Working</u> through uncertainty Dr. Gordon Marnoch, 21 June 2017

## **Brexit Institute (Dublin City University)**

### **Working Papers**

Brexit and Northern Ireland: Pro-Remain Unionists and the Recent Success of the Alliance Party Henry Jarrett, 07 January 2020

Northern Ireland, Brexit and the Withdrawal Agreement
Arthur Aughey, 27 November 27, 2019

Wither Green Brexit? Northern Ireland's environment and the new Brexit Deal Viviane Gravey, 06 November 2019

A Backstop for the Backward? Colin Murray, 18 October 2019

What to Expect (From the EU Council) When You Are Expecting A Brexit Deal Nikos Skoutaris, 16 October 2019

Growing Momentum for a Deal Jennifer Powers, 03 October 2019

An alternative to the Irish Backstop: an All-Ireland "Common No-Custom Area" as a Frontier Traffic Area under Art. 24 of GATT for products originating in the island ("Ireland-Made"), allowing regulatory divergence by the UK in respect of the EU without necessitating a hard border in Ireland Giorgio Sacerdoti and Niall Moran, 27 September 2019

Event Report: Brexit, the Irish Economy and the Future of European Fintech
17 September 2019

The Irish Border and the Safeguard of the UK Territorial Integrity
David Collins, 10 September 2019

No Deal, No Backstop: The Potential Impact on Northern Ireland Cameron Boyle, 06 September 2019

Consensus on Brexit is Impossible but avoiding No Deal is Within Reach Jennifer Powers, 05 September 2019

# The Common Travel Area and GATS Art. V: The Common Travel Area and Movement across Borders between Ireland and UK

Charlotte Sieber-Gasser, 08 August 2019

### **Brexit and the Political Economy of Northern Ireland**

M. Leann Brown, 20 June 2019

Facing the Rights and Equality Crisis: Achieving a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland in the wake of Brexit Anne Smith and Colin Harvey, 18 June 2019

<u>Brexiting Party Politics in Northern Ireland – Civil Society Alternatives</u>
Cillian McGrattan, 23 May 2019

The Good Friday Agreement and Brexit Rory O'Connell, 13 May 2019

Will Brexit Return Northern Ireland to War or Reinforce the Status Quo? Carolyn Gallaher and Kimberly Cowell-Meyers, 08 May 2019

Belated Brexit and Groundhog Talks in Northern Ireland Cillian McGrattan, 07 May 2019

'A Beacon to the World': The Good Friday Agreement at Twenty-One Donnacha Ó Beacháin, 18 April 2019

Event Report: <u>High – Level Policy Dialogue</u> Charlotte Sieber-Gasser, 04 April 2019

Event Report: <u>Brexit, the terms of Withdrawal and the Framework of future</u> **EU-UK Relations** Cliodhna Joyce-Daly and Oliver Garner, 03 April 2019

All-Island Customs Union: No Cure-All for the Irish Border Neither
Charlotte Sieber-Gasser, 02 April 2019

An alternative to the Irish Backstop? An "All-Ireland Common No-Custom Area" as a Frontier Traffic Area under Art. XXIV GATT for products originating in the island Giorgio Sacerdoti and Paola Mariani, 10 April 2019

The European Council Shrewdly Grants the UK a Short, Conditional Brexit Extension lan Cooper, 22 March 2019

A Week is a Very Long Time in Brexitland Alan S. Reid, 20 March 2019

The Fate of the Withdrawal Agreement and the Extension of Article 50 Charlotte Sieber-Gasser, 19 March 2019

No Extension without Election; European Parliament Elections as an Obstacle to Article 50 Extension Mauro Gatti, 19 March 2019

Towards a New Cliff Edge in May? Larissa Brunner and Fabian Zuleeg, 18 March 2019

The Failure of the EU-UK Legal Guarantees to Save the Withdrawal Agreement Chloé Papazian, 13 March 2019

An Overview of the No-Deal Brexit Omnibus Bill Clíodhna Joyce-Daly and Chloé Papazian, 27 February 2019

The Future of the All-island Single Electricity Market Post- Brexit Dr. Tanya Harrington, 22 February 2019

Event Report: Brexit and Agri-Food Chloé Papazian, 04 February 2019

The Future of UK-EU Development Cooperation After Brexit: Finding a New Point of Departure Emmanuel De Groof and Andrew Sherriff, 15 January 2019

The Narrow Road to the Deep North: A Norwegian Escape Route for Post-Brexit Britain? Ciarán Burke, 17 January 2019

After a No-Deal Brexit, How Would Scottish Salmon and Northern-Irish Sheep Reach the EU? Chloé Papazian, 15 January 2019

Article 50 After Brexit: Reforming Withdrawal and Opt-Outs from the EU Oliver Garner, 09 January 2019

Event Report: Brexit, the Backstop and the Island of Ireland Alessandro De Nicola, 19 December 2018

The Irish Backstop Plan: Alternative Routes or Clearer Guarantees? Chloé Papazian, 13 December 2018

The European Court of Justice confirms that Article 50 notification can be unilaterally revoked Oliver Garner, 11 December 2018

Can Brexit be Reversed? The Advocate General's Opinion on the Revocability of Article 50 TEU Chloé Brière, 06 December 2018

The Art of the Deal: the European Council and Brexit Federico Fabbrini, 27 November 2018

The Brexit Deal: The Final Steps to Its Approval Ian Cooper, 22 November 2018

Event Report: **Brexit and Aviation** Gabriel Grigore, 22 November 2018

<u>The Brexit Deal Would Resolve the Irish Border Issue – But No Deal is Still a</u>
<u>Possibility!</u> John Doyle and Eileen Connolly, 21 November 2018

The Brexit Deal's Protocol on Ireland/Northern Ireland and the UK's 'Red Lines' Chloé Papazian, 20 November 2018

The Brexit Deal is the best the UK could have hoped for Angelos Chryssogelos, 19 November 2018

<u>Dispute Resolution in the Brexit Deal: Is There Salvation Outside the CJEU Church?</u> Filippo Fontanelli, 16 November 2018

The Brexit Deal Federico Fabbrini, 15 November 2018

## **Brexit and the Great Disruption in UK-Irish Relations**

John O'Brennan, 19 October 2018

## Will a Hard Brexit Lead to a Hard Border? WTO Law and the Backstop

Chloé Papazian, 16 October 2018

## The Irish Government and Northern Ireland: From Partition to Brexit

Donnacha Ó Beacháin, 14 October 2018

## After a No-Deal Brexit, Would the UK Remain in the EEA by Default?

Yuliya Kaspiarovich and Nicolas Levrat, 08 October 2018

## Some Reflections on the Current UK and EU Positions on Brexit

Chloé Papazian, 24 September 2018

### **Scrutinizing Brexit in Europe's Parliaments**

Katharina Meissner, 18 September 2018

## Event Report: Brexit: By Design or by Default? Assessing the State of the

Withdrawal Process Chloé Papazian 13 September 2018

The Oireachtas and Brexit Gavin Barrett, 03 September 2018

## Preparedness and Contingency: The Commission Starts to Plan for a No-

Deal Brexit Salvador Llaudes, 25 July 2018

## The White Paper's Answer to the 'Brexit Trilemma' (Part II)

Chloé Papazian, 23 July 2018

## The White Paper's Answer to the 'Brexit Trilemma' (Part I)

Chloé Papazian, 19 July 2018

# The UK's White Paper is a Serious Offer: Ireland and the EU Should Give a

Flexible Response Stephen Wall, 16 July 2018

The Seven Circles of Brexit Ian Cooper, 13 July 2018

## The "Known Unknowns" of Brexit; A Flowchart Chronicle of a Mess Foretold

Glyn Morgan, 04 July 2018

#### Brexit, Ireland and the June European Council Federico Fabbrini, 28 June 2018

**Brexit Report** 23 June 2018

Brexit, Customs and Trade Edgar L. W. Morgenroth, 13 June 2018

### Norway's EU Lessons — How Transferable Are They to the UK? John Erik

Fossum and Hans Petter Graver 05 June 2018

## The Implication of a Hard Brexit for the Island of Ireland: Challenges and

Possible Solutions Federico Fabbrini, 22 May 2018

### The Institutional Consequences of a Hard Brexit – Key Findings

Federico Fabbrini 17 May 2018

<u>Labour Standards and the Future EU-UK Trade Agreement</u>
Mark Bell, 10 May 2018

Event Report on "Brexit, Medicine and Public Health" Ross Nugent, 09 May 2018

Brexit and the Irish Health System Anthony Staines, 02 May 2018

Brexit and the Good Friday Agreement IV: Reclaiming the Spirit of the Good Friday Agreement Mary C. Murphy, 10 April 2018

Brexit and the Good Friday Agreement III: Protecting the Good Friday Agreement from Brexit: Is the 'Backstop' Proposal Enough?

David Phinnemore, 09 April 2018

Brexit and the Good Friday Agreement II: Policing and Security on the Island of Ireland Post-Brexit Colin Murray, 06 April 2018

Brexit and the Good Friday Agreement I: Rights in Northern Ireland after
Brexit - The Devil is in the Detail Ben Warwick, 05 April 2018

Transport and Trade Implications of Brexit Edgar Morgenroth, 22 March 2018

The European Parliament and Brexit (Part II) Francis Jacobs, 15 March 2018

The European Parliament and Brexit (Part I) Francis Jacobs, 12 March 2018

Inaugural Event "Brexit, Ireland and the Future of Europe" 01 February 2018

The future of UK-Ireland relations and the Article 50 Negotiations Speech by Rt Hon Hilary Benn MP, Chair of the Exiting the EU Select Committee, 25 January 2018

Brexit and the British-Irish Relationship Etain Tannam, 24 January 2018

The EU (Withdrawal) Bill and Human Rights in the UK: The State of the Art Chiara Graziani, 11 January 2018

Workshop on Moving on? from Divorce to Future EU – UK Relations Sose Mayilyan and Annelieke Mooij, 14 December 2017

<u>Sufficient Progress? Ireland's Brexit Conundrum</u> Federico Fabbrini, 06 December 2017

Workshop on Brexit, the Border and the Internal Market Annelieke Mooij and Sose Mayilyan, 02 November 2017

Brexit and the Irish Border John Doyle and Eileen Connolly, 25 October 2017

Working Paper: <u>Brexit and the Future of Northern Ireland</u> John Doyle and Eileen Connolly, June 2017

## **BrexitCentral**

The Irish Government now ought to prioritise securing a swift UK-EU Free Trade Agreement Ray Bassett, 08 January 2020

How Boris Johnson helped change Leo Varadkar's attitude to Brexit Adam MacCarthaigh, 15 December 2019

Why MPs should vote for Boris Johnson's deal Shanker Singham, 18 October 2019

UK and EU agree new Brexit deal with revised Northern Ireland Protocol and Political Declaration Jonathan Isaby, 17 October 2019

Why the Irish Taoiseach has a vested interest in keeping the UK locked into EU economic structures Bob Lyddon, 14 October 2019

There is no reason to be bamboozled about dealing with the Irish border post-Brexit Alastair MacMillan, 08 October 2019

How to protect both the UK border and EU Single Market in a post-Brexit world Tony Smith and Lars Karlsson, 05 October 2019

It's time for some statesmanship from Leo Varadkar Sir Paul Marshall, 03 October 2019

What is a border? Demystifying customs controls and checks in Northern Ireland Shanker Singham, 02 October 2019

Some special Brexit arrangements for Northern Ireland are likely – but the backstop was always a questionable solution

David Shiels, 30 September 2019

<u>Let's get a Brexit deal now – and address the future UK-EU relationship after a general election</u> Anthony Clake, 30 September 2019

How to ensure the island of Ireland is no 'smugglers' paradise' post-Brexit
Tony Smith, Lars Karlsson and Shanker Singham, 19 September 2019

Boris Johnson should beware resuscitating the 'dead' May deal – even if the EU agree to scrapping the backstop Christopher Howarth, 18 September 2019

Numerous checks on livestock already occur in Northern Ireland – but no additional border checks need be required post-Brexit

Shanker Singham, 17 September 2019

How to fix the Brexit deal so a sovereign UK can agree a comprehensive Free Trade Agreement with the EU Shanker Singham, 02 September 2019

Boris Johnson's appointment should prompt Leo Varadkar to reset the Irish Government's Brexit stance Adam MacCarthaigh, 26 July 2019

The Alternative Arrangements are now codified to replace the Irish backstop in any Brexit scenario Greg Hands, MP, 18 July 2019

The Irish Government has revealed the bad faith with which the EU has treated the border issue Ben Habib MEP, 11 July 2019

A hard Irish border can be avoided under any Brexit outcome Sir Paul Marshall, 24 June 2019

Northern Ireland's Brexit backstop 'can be made obsolete using existing technology within three years' 24 June 2019

The solutions to the Northern Ireland border question are out there Suella Braverman MP, June 18, 2019

The Irish Government's Brexit policy is in tatters and its bluff is now being called Ray Bassett, 11 June 2019

We need to use all the UK's expertise to find alternative arrangements to the Irish border and make this the way forward on Brexit Greg Hands MP, 01 May 2019

Former ministers to chair new initiative pursuing alternative arrangements for the Irish border Jonathan Isaby, 30 April 2019

The backstop remains the reason for the parliamentary Brexit impasse and must be addressed Sammy Wilson MP, 11 April 2019

The Irish Government would have itself to blame in the event of a no-deal Brexit Adam MacCarthaigh, 02 April 2019

The Irish backstop alone provides reason enough to oppose Theresa May's deal Alasdair Dow, 28 March 2019

<u>Leo Varadkar's meddling and antagonism is hindering Anglo-Irish relations</u>
Adam MacCarthaigh, 20 March 2019

<u>Don't believe claims that Brexit threatens the peace in Northern Ireland</u>
Kate Hoey MP and Lord Trimble, 07 March 2019

Why the Northern Irish backstop makes the draft Withdrawal Agreement unpalatable Daniel Moylan, 26 February 2019

As the Attorney General explores solutions to the backstop, how potent will Cox's codpiece be? Christopher Howarth, 21 February 2019

Statesmanship, not brinkmanship, is now needed to deliver the right Brexit deal for Northern Ireland Sir Jeffrey Donaldson MP, 11 February 2019

The European Commission's messaging about the Irish border is both illogical and contradictory Derek Epstein, 04 February 2019

As an Irishman, I'm appalled by Leo Varadkar's antagonism over Brexit Adam MacCarthaigh, 30 January 2019

The Withdrawal Agreement's Northern Ireland Protocol is neither a "backstop" nor temporary Martin Howe QC, 22 November 2018

The proposed Withdrawal Agreement breaches international human rights conventions Martin Parsons, 18 November 2018

ERG publish Your Right To Know – the case against the Government's Brexit deal Jonathan Isaby, 18 November 2018

Brexit, the Irish border and deceitful politics in Dublin and Brussels
Dr Sheila Lawlor, 17 November 2018

The Irish protocol in the withdrawal agreement rules out an independent trade policy Victoria Hewson, 16 November 2018

The Irish Government's hardline attitude to Brexit is endangering the Good Friday Agreement Ray Bassett, 05 November 2018

The EU's backstop is not an insurance policy but a trap Roger Kendrick, 22 October 2018

Barnier's Irish border plans, DUP threats and May mooting a customs union – today's Brexit machinations Jonathan Isaby, 11 October 2018

In tackling the border issue, the Irish Government should ignore Brussels and prioritise their national self-interest Ray Bassett, 05 October 2018

A solution for the Irish border Andrew Lilico, 29 September 2018

Why is Ireland the rock on which the Brexit talks could founder?

Daniel Moylan, 29 September 2018

The IEA's Plan A+ would ensure the UK doesn't blow the great prize of Brexit Dr Radomir Tylecote, 24 September 2018

After a brutal rebuff at Salzburg, Theresa May must shift Brexit policy and reunite her party Henry Newman, 20 September 2018

EU to concede use of technology to maintain frictionless Irish border 17 September 2018

<u>European Research Group publishes quide to keeping the Irish border invisible post-Brexit</u> Jonathan Isaby, 12 September 2018

So-called 'progressive Europeans' are using the Belfast Agreement to derail Brexit Jamie Bryson, 22 July 2018

May's Belfast Speech is another step on the wrong road to Brexit Hugh Bennett, July 20, 2018

<u>Dublin's threat over Irish airspace could lead to dangerous brinkmanship</u> Tom Gallagher, 19 July 2018

Northern Ireland is being subjected to yet more Remain propaganda Jamie Bryson, 13 July 2018

<u>Lessons from history on temporary arrangements for the Irish border</u> Gary Cahalane, 13 June 2018

We were never going to be able to resolve Irish border issues until after the trade talks Andrew Lilico, 08 June 2018

Some questions for the Irish Prime Minister Gary Cahalane, 24 May 2018

If Lord Patten is right, Ireland will be leaving the EU too Gary Cahalane, 21 May 2018

Playing the EU's game on the border will damage Ireland's interests
Ray Bassett, 17 May 2018

An Irish border without infrastructure and ferry ports without queues are all possible using existing technology Dr Graham Gudgin, 15 May 2018

MaxFac border solutions operate in a country like Rwanda, so they can work for the Irish border too Kieran Holmes, 14 May 2018

"MaxFac" will solve the Irish question and ensure we leave the Customs Union John Longworth, 12 May 2018

A post-Brexit Irish border without physical infrastructure is fully attainable Dr Graham Gudgin, 09 May 2018

The EU is cynically exploiting the Irish border to try to keep Britain under the thumb Hugh Bennett 20 April 2018

<u>Dublin needs to take a constructive approach to the Irish border once again</u> Dr Graham Gudgin, 18 April 2018

March Brexit Deal: 'decisive' or divisive? Hugh Bennett, 20 March 2018

The EU reveals its true nature with its duplicitous manoeuvres on Northern Ireland Hugh Bennett, 01 March 2018

Why Labour's new customs union proposal is a non-starter Shanker Singham, 27 February 2018

When it comes to a customs union, Labour Remainers are playing semantic games Austin Mitchell, 27 February 2018

Questions over the Irish border are eminently soluble, if only the EU would allow the work to begin Austen Morgan, 20 February 2018

<u>Tried and tested processes can ensure frictionless trade across the Irish</u> <u>border post-Brexit</u> John Corbet-Milward, 19 February 2018

<u>Trimble: "Rubbish" that Brexit will undermine Good Friday Agreement</u> Hugh Bennett, 19 February 2018

Brussels and Dublin are playing political games with the Irish border to trap the UK after Brexit Andrew McCann, 17 February 2018

It's time to stop doom-mongering over the Irish border - the solutions are already out there Hugh Bennett, 07 February 2018

Costly EU demands on regulatory alignment could prevent us securing trade deals elsewhere Martin Howe QC, 07 December 2017

Regulatory divergence does not require a hard border between Northern Ireland and the Republic Michael Burrage, 07 December 2017

<u>Creative thinking can provide solutions to Northern Ireland's Brexit</u> <u>challenges</u> James Brokenshire MP, 08 November 2017

All sides have a strong mutual interest in ensuring a low-friction Irish border after Brexit Shanker Singham, 14 September 2017

How the UK plans to preserve the invisible Irish border after Brexit Hugh Bennett, 16 August 2017

With Brexit negotiations underway, the Irish Government should regret putting all its eggs in the EU basket Ray Bassett, 03 July 2017

Why Ireland should take the opportunity to follow the UK out of the EU Anthony Coughlan, 19 April 2017

It's time for Northern Ireland to grasp the opportunities Brexit brings
Brian Monteith, 25 March 2017

The Irish establishment needs to call a halt to its Brexit gloom Jeffrey Peel, 22 February 2017

<u>Debunking the irresponsible scare stories about Brexit and the Northern</u> <u>Ireland peace process</u> Theresa Villiers MP, 02 October 2016

## **BrexitLawNI**

Report: Post-Brexit Citizenship Status: Divided by the Rules? June 2019

Opening Statement to the Seanad Special Select Committee on the Withdrawal of the UK from the EU Colin Harvey, 08 May 2019

Briefing Note: What happened to the 'paragraph 52' commitments for Irish citizens to continue to exercise EU rights, opportunities and benefits where residing in Northern Ireland? April 2019

Oireachtas Joint Committee on Justice and Equality: Opening statement by Professor Colin Harvey 23rd January 2019

NI and a 'Peoples Vote': three questions to be addressed Daniel Holder, 18 December 2018

Sharing the Island: Brexit, 'No Deal' and the Constitutional Future Professor Colin Harvey, 18 December 2018

Safeguarding Rights and Equality in Northern Ireland

Professor Colin Harvey, 16 November 2018

# <u>Protecting the Rights of Individuals in Northern Ireland under the Draft Withdrawal Agreement – some preliminary observations</u>

Professor Rory O'Connell, 15 November 2018

## A Selfish and Strategic Interest in a Special Arrangement?

Professor Colin Harvey, 13 November 2018

### **Brexit and Human Rights in Northern Ireland**

Professor Colin Harvey, 18 October 2018

Presentation: Launch of Policy Reports 14 September 2018

Policy Report: Brexit and The Peace Process 14 September 2018

Policy Report: Brexit, Border Controls and Free Movement 14 September 2018

Policy Report: **Brexit, Human Rights and Equality** 14 September 2018

Policy Report: **Brexit and North-South Relations** 14 September 2018

Policy Report: Brexit, Xenophobia and Racism in Northern Ireland

14 September 2018

Policy Report: Brexit and Socio-Economic Rights 14 September 2018

Presentation: <u>Brexit and Northern Ireland: The Constitutional, Conflict</u>
<u>Transformation, Human Rights and Equality Consequences</u> 28 June 2018

Written Evidence provided to the House of Lords EU Home Affairs Sub-Committee inquiry on Brexit: the proposed UK-EU security treaty 25 May 2018

Continuity and controversy: the Withdrawal Bill (nee the Great Repeal Bill)
Professor Rory O'Connell, 25 April 2018

Constitutional Power Grab? The European Union (Withdrawal) Bill 2017-2019
Professor Rory O'Connell, 24 April 2018

Equality of Citizenship and the GFA – what do we know so far about the EU rights of Irish and British Citizens in Northern Ireland in the BREXIT era?

Daniel Holder, 20 April 2018

Initial reflections on the human rights and equality aspects of the Protocol to the Draft Withdrawal Agreement with respect to Ireland/N. Ireland 02 March 2018

Brexit and the Leaked Full Draft Agreement Text Dr Amanda Kramer, 21 February 2018

<u>Immigration Control via Public and Private Sector Agencies</u> Fidelma O'Hagan, 09 January 2018

Young people's views on 'Brexit' Dr Amanda Kramer, 13 December 2017

The New UK - EU Joint Report on Phase 1 of the Negotiations: Preliminary Views on the Ireland and Northern Ireland Section 12 December 2017

Sharing the Island: Brexit, Constitutional Imagination and the Right of Self-**Determination** Professor Colin Harvey. 12 December 2017

As things stand – what rights will Irish citizens in NI have after Brexit? Daniel Holder, 08 December 2017

Women's Rights and Brexit Emma Patterson-Bennett, 07 December 2017

Written evidence from BrexitLawNI – Brexit and Northern Ireland: Human Rights and Equality 30 November 2017

Written Evidence submitted by BrexitLawNI for the Northern Ireland Affairs Committee's inquiry into the land border between Northern Ireland and Ireland 29 November 2017

Brexit and immigration control in Northern Ireland Fidelma O'Hagan, 17 November 2017

Judging Brexit Solutions Professor Colin Harvey, 13 November 2017

Brexit and Socio-Economic Rights Emma Patterson-Bennett, 03 November 2017

Preliminary Findings Report: **Brexit and Socio-Economic Rights** 24 October 2017

Preliminary Findings Report: Brexit, Xenophobia and Racism in Northern Ireland 24 October 2017

Preliminary Findings Report: Brexit and the Peace Process 24 October 2017

Preliminary Findings Report: Brexit, Human Rights and Equality Issues 24 October 2017

Preliminary Findings Report: Brexit and the Border 24 October 2017

Preliminary Findings Report: Brexit and North-South Relations 24 October 2017

## **Briefings for Brexit**

There's nothing complex about the Irish border Graham Gudgin, 12 October 2019

The Government's new proposals meet the EU's original aims better than the backstop Lord Trimble and Roderick Crawford, 07 October 2019

An Open Letter on Irish Attitudes to Brexit

Anthony Coughlan, 06 August 2019

The Irish Government's Brexit policy is in tatters and its bluff is now being called Ray Bassett, 28 June 2019

# A Frontstop Approach to the Backstop Conundrum

Joseph Weiler, 26 March 2019

Where are we on the "Backstop? Richard Aikens, 21 March 2019

The backstop: a violation of human rights? 10 March 2019

### **How Awful Are The Backstop Trade Proposals**

Harry Western, 20 February 2019

## Ironically, it will take a 'no deal' to solve the Irish border issue

Anna Bailey, 22 January 2019

The Backstop Will Never End - Letter to the Telegraph 12 January 2019

The Backstop Is Not Optional 10 December 2018

Technology and the Irish Border Edi Truell, 27 November 2018

What Does It Mean to Leave the EU with No Deal? Graham Gudgin and Alexander Downer, 25 November 2018

## The Seven Deadly Sins in the draft Withdrawal Agreement

Caroline Bell, 20 November 2018

A Freudian Slip on the Irish Border? 20 November 2018

# Imposing a 'backstop' on Northern Ireland will infringe the human rights of its citizens Robert Tombs, 14 November 2018

Legal advice to the Cabinet Martin Howe, 13 November 2018

The Impossibility of an All-Weather Backstop 09 October 2018

The Irish Backstop and UK Sovereignty 22 September 2018

A Border Once Again Dr Graham Gudgin, 21 September 2018

A Modest Proposal for the Irish Border Richard Tuck, 07 September 2018

When is a Hard Border Not a Hard Border Martin Davison, 03 June 2018

Where Are We on the Irish Border? Graham Gudgin, 13 April 2018

The EU's demands on Northern Ireland violate its people's human rights March 2018

# The EU Withdrawal Agreement - An Attempt to Annex Northern Ireland? Graham Gudgin, 28 February 2018

Brexit and the Irish Border Graham Gudgin, February 2018

Northern Ireland in Single EU Market Graham Gudgin, 20 November 2017

## **British Academy and Royal Irish Academy**

## **Brexit Briefings**:

- Brexit, Rights, and the Ireland-Northern Ireland Protocol to the Withdrawal Agreement Chris McCrudden FBA MRIA, December 2018
- The Belfast/Good Friday Agreement, the Island of Ireland Economy and Brexit Michael D'Arcy and Professor Frances Ruane MRIA, October 2018
- Brexit and the Irish Border: Historical Context
   Professor Mary E. Daly, MRIA, 19 October 2017
- Brexit and the Irish Border: Legal and Political Questions
   Professor Gordon Anthony, QUB, 19 October 2017
- The Good Friday Agreement, Brexit and Rights
   Professor Chris McCrudden, FBA, 19 October 2017
- The Common Travel Area: More Than Just Travel Professor Imelda Maher, MRIA, 19 October 2017

Brexit and these islands Philip Lewis, 08 August 2017

Brexit: the impacts of and the implications for devolution in the UK Lloyd Austin, 16 March 2017

## **British Irish Chamber of Commerce**

#### **Brexit Views**

How to Make Brexit Work for All - Part 2: Signposts For Services
January 2020

News Release: <u>British Irish Chamber of Commerce reacts to outcome of UK</u>

General Election 13 December 2019

<u>Ireland uniquely positioned to become global research powerhouse by</u> <u>enhancing ties with the UK</u> 18 November 2019

Business sets its sights on growth post-Brexit 13 November 2019

<u>UK Proposals for an Amended Protocol on Ireland/Northern Ireland:</u>
<u>Overview and Response</u> 04 October 2019

News Release: British Irish Chamber reacts to developments at the Conservative Party Conference 01 October 2019

News Release: <u>British and Irish leaders gather under shadow of Brexit uncertainty</u> 05 September 2019

News Release: <u>British Irish Chamber calls for creation of €1bn Brexit</u> Response Fund in Budget 2020 28 August 2019

Pre-Budget Submission 2020 August 2019

British Irish Chamber calls on UK and EU to engage constructively in Brexit negotiations as new Prime Minister takes office 23 July 2019

Brexit Views 05 July 2019

<u>Discussion Paper on 'The impact of Brexit on the Single Electricity Market (SEM) and the Future of the Internal Energy Market (IEM)'</u> June 2019

British Irish Chamber of Commerce Priorities for the Next European Parliament May 2019

British Irish Chamber Welcomes UK-Irish Agreement on Common Travel

Area 08 May 2019

BICC with Fragomen: <u>Brexit Guide - Employers' Handbook to EU Citizen</u>
<u>Status and Rights Post-Brexit</u> May 2019

British Irish Chamber Welcomes Brexit Extension 11th April 2019

British Irish Chamber Welcomes Cross-Party Collaboration on Brexit 03 April 2019

Building Relationships Beyond Brexit at forefront of British Irish Chamber Spring Networking Dinner 28 March 2019

<u>Tánaiste's address to the British Irish Chamber of Commerce Spring</u> **Networking Dinner Wednesday 27 March 2019** 

British Irish Chamber warns of economic cost of "no deal" for business trade and jobs 30 January 2019

British Irish Chamber urges MPs to find a way forward that avoids 'no deal' Brexit 16 January 2019

**Director General's Christmas Message 2018** 20 December 2018

President's Christmas Message 2018 20 December 2018

Why the British Irish Chamber of Commerce urges MPs to vote in favour of the Withdrawal Agreement 30 November 2018

Publication of Political Declaration on Future Relationship 23 November 2018

British Irish Chamber of Commerce welcomes news that agreement has been reached on the Political Declaration outlining the Future Relationship between the UK and the EU 22 November 2018

British Irish Chamber of Commerce welcomes news of breakthrough on the Withdrawal Agreement 14 November 2018

<u>Cross-border connections post-Brexit top agenda at British Irish Chamber</u> <u>Seminar</u> 14 November 2018

Interconnection under Brexit: continuing the positive power relationship Simon Ludlam, 02 November 2018

British Irish Chamber of Commerce warns of alarming risks to business & trade from a "no-deal" outcome 18 October 2018

<u>Irish businesses voice Brexit concerns to UK Shadow Brexit Secretary</u> 11 September 2018

News Release: <u>Stark Warning against "No-Deal" Brexit at British Irish</u>
<u>Chamber of Commerce Annual Gala Dinner</u> 07 September 2018

**Brexit Views** 17 July 2018

<u>"PROGRESS AT LAST!" – Chamber welcomes UK White Paper on Brexit</u> 12 July 2018

Contingency planning in the event of a Hard Brexit Carol Lynch, 26 June 2018

News Release: <u>British Irish Chamber puts the 'Future of Irish Interconnection'</u> <u>under the spotlight at leading energy seminar</u> 20 June 2018

News Release: British Irish Chamber of Commerce dismisses UK backstop proposal as only delaying the problem 08 June 2018

News Release: <u>Customs Arrangements Post-Brexit Come Under The</u>

Spotlight at #AGENDA2018 Brexit Seminar 05 June 2018

News Release: <u>British Irish Chamber of Commerce dismisses Border Buffer</u> <u>Zone</u> 01 June 2018

Oireachtas Joint Committee on Foreign Affairs and Trade and Defence
Opening Statement Eoin O'Neill, 01 February 2018

News Release: <u>British Irish Chamber of Commerce welcome agreement on</u>
<u>Brexit negotiations</u> Catherine Coffey, 08 December 2017

How to Make Brexit Work for All: Big Principles for a Strong Brexit Partnership November 2017

Policy Paper: Infrastructure Priorities November 2017

Brexit: A Look into the Unknown Presentation by Paul Lynam, Head of Sectoral Policy, 11 October 2017

British Irish Chamber of Commerce Reaction to Prime Minister May's Speech on Brexit Catherine Coffey, 22 September 2017

Policy Paper: Brexit - Turning a Challenge into an Opportunity

September 2017

Policy Paper: Brexit: The Challenges and Opportunities for the Higher

**Education and Research Sector** September 2017

News Release: British Irish Chamber of Commerce Reaction to UK Paper on

Northern Ireland 16 August 2017

Policy Paper: Brexit? Supporting SMEs - Delivering for the Sector August 2017

Report: Culture, Arts, Sports and Tourism: A Post-Brexit Vision to 2020

June 2017

Report: Brexit - Preparing for Change May 2017

The implications for the Irish economy of hard and soft Brexit scenarios:

Opening Statement to the Seanad Special Select Committee on the

Withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union

John McGrane, Director General, 04 May 2017

The Implications of Brexit on the Irish Education System: Opening Statement to the Joint Oireachtas Committee for Education and Skills

John McGrane. Director General. 21 March 2017

<u>High Level Principles for the British Irish Energy Sector Post Brexit</u>
March 2017

Report: Frontline Project March 2017

Policy Paper: The Impact of the UK Referendum on Membership of the European Union on the Irish Agriculture, Food & Fisheries Sectors:

Submission by the Agriculture and Food Committee of the British Irish Chamber of Commerce February 2017

## **British-Irish Parliamentary Assembly**

Committee A Report: <u>Illicit Trade and the Border</u> October 2019

Committee B: Second Interim Report on European Security Cooperation After Brexit: Port Security and Infrastructure May 2019

Committee B: Short Interim Report on European Security Cooperation After Brexit October 2018

Committee A Report: <u>The British-Irish trade relationship and the border when</u> the UK leaves the EU June 2018

Committee C Report: The implications of Brexit for the agri-food sector
June 2018

Committee B: Report on Brexit and the future of British-Irish Relations
Appendix: Summary of evidence received February 2018

Committee B: <u>Inquiry into Brexit and the future of British-Irish relations</u>: <u>Conclusions</u> October 2017

### **Brookings Institution**

Testimony: Protecting the Good Friday Agreement from Brexit: Amanda Sloat testifies before the House Foreign Affairs Subcommittee on Europe, Eurasia, Energy, and the Environment on protecting the Good Friday Agreement from Brexit 22 October 2019

Brexit, the Irish backstop, and the Good Friday Agreement
Jacques Mistral, 15 August 2019

How Boris Johnson and President Trump risk destabilizing Northern Ireland Amanda Sloat, 05 August 2019

Sacrificing peace in Northern Ireland is not acceptable price for Brexit Amanda Sloat, 23 December 2018

Brexit endgame: Theresa May's terrible, horrible, no good, very bad week Amanda Sloat, 12 December 2018

The Brexit endgame: Parliament strikes back
Amanda Sloat, 05 December 2018

The Brexit endgame: Deal or no deal? Amanda Sloat, 15 November 2018

On the brink: The United Kingdom and Ireland prepare for Brexit Sam Denney and Ted Reinert, 31 October 2018

**Explaining Brexit and the Northern Ireland question** Amanda Sloat, 15 October 2018

How Brexit will remake the United Kingdom Amanda Sloat, 15 October 2018

Report: <u>Divided Kingdom: How Brexit is remaking the UK's constitutional</u> <u>order</u> Amanda Sloat, October 2018

Brexit Could Jeopardize Peace in Northern Ireland—and America Is Ignoring It? Amanda Sloat, 29 June 2018

#### Bruegel

The EU needs a Brexit endgame; Britain and the EU must try to preserve the longstanding economic, political, and security links and, despite the last 31 months spent arguing over Brexit, they should try to follow a new path toward convergence Jean Pisani-Ferry, 31 January 2019

What does a possible no-deal Brexit mean? With Brexit getting closer, it is still extremely difficult to predict which one of the possible outcomes will materialise Guntram Wolff, 24 January 2019

Policy Contribution: <u>The implications of no-deal Brexit: is the European Union prepared?</u> Guntram B. Wolff, 14 January 2019

How a second referendum could be the best way to overcome Brexit impasse Maria Demertzis and Nicola Viegi, 14 December 2018

Post-Brexit transfers of personal data: The clock is ticking

J. Scott Marcus. 07 November 2018

<u>Digesting the Salzburg Summit;</u> As the moment of truth for Brexit negotiations is approaching, with the October European Council around the corner, we review opinions on the outcome and meaning of the Salzburg summit Silvia Merler, 01 October 2018

Europe should avoid a no-deal Brexit; The UK government finally tabled a serious proposal for the country's future relationship with the European Union (EU). The White Paper puts the ball in the EU court as it now has to say what kind of relationship it wants to establish with its neighbour Jean Pisani-Ferry et al, 24 July 2018

A Brexit deal is still not achieved; The UK paper should be seriously considered. While it breaks a number of European red-lines, it is also an attempt to solve some issues. The question is whether the EU will be ready to seriously negotiate. Geostrategic considerations suggest that it is time for the EU to do so Guntram B. Wolff 13 July 2018

The Brexit Transition Deal Silvia Merler, 26 March 2018

Getting accustomed to Brexit – UK and the customs union scenario Inês Goncalves Raposo, 05 March 2018

Why a good Brexit outcome matters (and it's not just the economy, stupid!)
Maria Demertzis and Nicola Viegi 22 February 2018

Brexit, phase two (and beyond): The future of the EU-UK relationship Maria Demertzis and André Sapir, 13 December 2017

<u>The impact of Brexit on the Irish energy system – pragmatism vs. principles</u> Georg Zachmann, 21 November 2017

<u>EU borders: walking backwards from Northern Ireland to Cyprus</u> Stavros Zenios, 25 October 2017

Brexit and the future of the Irish border Filippo Biondi, 19 June 2017

The impact of Brexit on Northern Ireland: a first look Filippo Biondi et al. 22 December 2016

## **Bruges Group**

A Four Point Plan to Preserve the Union: Preventing a Border Emerging in the Irish Sea Robert Oulds, 31 December 2019

Boris Binning the Backstop isn't Brexit Robert Oulds, 26 September 2019

John Redwood's letter to the Attorney General about the Withdrawal Agreement Robert Oulds, 14 May 2019

How the "Backstop" breaches international treaties

Robert Oulds, 08 March 2019

Two-Stage Withdrawal: European Union Alternatives to the EU

Marcus Watney, 22 February 2019

Legal aspects of Brexit as the Brexit deadline of 29th March 2019 draws near

Dr Gerard Conway, 28 November 2018

It's time to call the Irish bluff Robert Oulds, 22 November 2018

The Draft Withdrawal Agreement: an analysis

Robert Oulds, 15 November 2018

<u>Irish Border Issue</u> Will Podmore, 09 November 2018

<u>Let us exercise forbearance: Northern Ireland, the Belfast Agreement, EU</u>
<u>Exit and Rejecting a Second Referendum</u> Dr Carl Hunter, 22 October 2018

The Chequers Conclusion - Martin Howe QC's analysis of the government's proposals for negotiating Brexit makes it quite clear that Brexit does not mean Brexit 13 July 2018

**Borderline Sanity** Marcus Watney, 12 March 2018

The Merchant of Belfast James Coghlan, 26 November 2017
Why Brexit Should Be Accompanied by Irexit (Ireland exit): Report of a
Private Study Group Anthony Coughlan, February 2017

## Carnegie Europe

How Brexit, Boris Johnson, and the Irish Peace Process Hang in the Balance Peter Kellner, 08 October 2019

**How Brexiteers Are Destabilizing Ireland's Fragile Peace** 

Judy Dempsey, 17 September 2019

Brexit: What Brexit? Few want the UK to crash out of the EU without a deal.

After a tumultuous week for Theresa May, the chances have risen that Brexit won't happen at all Peter Kellner, 13 December 2018

What Could Happen if the Brexit Negotiations Break Down

Peter Kellner, 19 October 2018

Brexit Talks: Only the Beginning Pierre Vimont, 18 October 2018

Judy Asks: Is a Brexit Deal Possible? Judy Dempsey, 27 September 2018

Brexit: Who Will Blink First? Peter Kellner, 25 September 2018

The Reopening of the Irish Question Peter Kellner, 25 April 2018

<u>Judy Asks: Is Brexit Destroying the Irish Peace Process?</u> Judy Dempsey, 07 March 2018

<u>Judy Asks: Can Northern Ireland Be Kept in the EU?</u> Judy Dempsey, 29 November 2017

Europe Has an Irish Problem Judy Dempsey, 26 June 2017

## **Centre for Brexit Studies (University of Birmingham)**

## We need to swallow our pride, and think again

Peter Oborne, 08 November 2019

## **Industry experts discuss Brexit's impact on Northern Ireland**

01 November 2019

## What works for boats and planes may not be so good for trucks and trains

Dr Katy Hayward, 30 October 2019

## The symbolic freedom of the all-Ireland rail pass

Raymond Snoddy, 25 October 2019

**Demystifying the backstop** Dr Steven McCabe, 11 October 2019

## Brexit will be negative - but how negative is the question

David Hearne, 07 October 2019

Bordering on delusion Professor Alex de Ruyter, 04 October 2019

Fly Me to the Moon... Dr Steven McCabe, 25 July 2019

The return of Oliver's Army? Dr Steven McCabe, 17 July 2019

Lest we Forget David Hearne, 10 April 2019

Is there an 'invisible sun' to Brexit? Dr Steven McCabe, 05 February 2019

Working Paper: <u>The Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland: Technology</u> <u>Enablement for a Frictionless Smart Border</u> Nigel Taylor, October 2018

#### Islington to Camden, redux: the ERG and Northern Ireland

Professor Alex De Ruyter and David Hearne, 13 September 2019

### **Northern Ireland's Dance to the Music of Time of Brexit**

Dr Leslie Budd, 08 June 2018

## **Centre for Cross Border Studies**

Briefing Paper: The need for regulatory cross-border territorial impact assessment: Challenges at the Ireland-Northern Ireland border

December 2019

#### The Journal of Cross Border Studies in Ireland Volume 14, 2019 Includes:

- Foreword Dr Helen Johnston
- Introduction Dr Anthony Soares
- Back to the Future? Liam O'Dowd
- Educational Co-operation on the Island of Ireland: Are the good years ending? Update note Andy Pollak
- Keeping our eyes on the prize: Still protecting human rights, North and South Michael Farrell
- The Agreement Generation into Brexit Katy Hayward
- Reflection Aoibhín de Búrca
- Sir George Quigley, the Island Economy and Brexit Michael d'Arcy

Briefing Paper: <u>The UK Government's proposals for an amended Protocol on Ireland/Northern Ireland</u> October 2019

<u>Submission to the House of Lords EU Internal Market Sub-Committee's inquiry on Discontinuing seasonal changes of time</u> August 2019

Response to Prosperity UK Alternative Arrangements Commission Consultation on Interim Report Dr Anthony Soares, July 2019

Briefing Paper: The Belfast/Good Friday Agreement and (post-Brexit) cross-border environmental cooperation Anthony Soares with Maina Coroller, June 2019

A New Common Charter for cooperation within and between these islands May 2019

Event Report: What does it mean to be an EU citizen? Human Rights, Civic Rights, Entitlements and Obligations 13 March 2019

Brexit and the UK-Ireland Border Briefing Paper 5: The Impact of Brexit on Devolution in Northern Ireland Dr Milena Komarova, Hollie Akehurst and Mark McClatchey, January 2019

Event Report: "Working with Our Neighbours": Cross-Border Cooperation in national, regional and local development 12 December 2018

Speech to launch Centre for Cross Border Studies journal – Human Rights, Equality and Citizen's Rights, the potential impact of leaving the European Union Les Allamby, 12 December 2018

The Journal of Cross Border Studies in Ireland Volume 13, 2018 Includes:

- Foreword Dr Helen Johnston
- Introduction Ruth Taillon
- Protecting Human Rights and Equality after Brexit: The implications for Northern Ireland Les Allamby
- The Border Controls that have Hardly Spoken their Name? Racial discrimination and the implications for free movement of people into Northern Ireland after Brexit Daniel Holder and Dr Amanda Kramer
- Addressing their Needs and Contributing to a Better Future for Victims and Survivors: The PEACE IV Victims and Survivors Research Programme Dr Neil Foster
- Our Future after Brexit: Views of young people from Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland Brian Ó Caoindealbháin
- Stories from an Ongoing Conversation: SCoTENS as a forum for sustaining cross-border cooperation for teacher education Prof Linda Clarke, Dr Lesley Abbott, et al.

Centre for Cross Border Studies Statement on the draft Political Declaration
Setting out the Framework for the Future Relationship between the European
Union and the United Kingdom 23 November 2018

Position Paper: <u>Brexit and the UK-Ireland Border: What We Need to</u>
Remember November 2018

Centre for Cross Border Studies Statement on draft Agreement on the withdrawal of the United Kingdom from the European Union 20 November 2018

Briefing Paper: Strengthening the Partnership Principle in Border Regions: for greater cross-border cooperation Dominik Knappe, November 2018

Brexit and the UK-Ireland Border Briefing Paper 4: The Belfast/Good Friday

Agreement and the negotiations on the UK's withdrawal from the EU

Anthony Soares, August 2018

Briefing Note: Response to UK Government White Paper: Legislating for the Withdrawal Agreement between the United Kingdom and the European Union July 2018

Briefing Note: <u>The Secretary of State's Changes to Amendment 25 to the EU</u> (<u>Withdrawal</u>) <u>Bill</u> Milena Komarova and Anthony Soares, 13 June 2018

Brexit and the UK-Ireland Border Briefing Paper 3: Changing Trade Relations and Regulations Dr Milena Komarova, March 2018

Brexit and the UK-Ireland Border: Briefing Paper 2: Citizens' Rights and the UK-Ireland Border Dr Milena Komarova, January 2018

Winter Lecture: A problem to every solution? Hard borders, reconciliation, and Ireland's ethnic frontier Duncan Morrow, 04 December 2017

The Journal of Cross Border Studies in Ireland Volume 12, 2017. Includes:

- Foreword Dr Helen Johnston
- Introduction Ruth Taillon
- 'Now you see it, now you don't'... and now you do again; Brexit and the in/visible UK-Irish land border Dr Milena Komarova
- Brexit and the Border Corridor on the Island of Ireland: Risks, opportunities and issues to consider Dr Eoin Magennis, Andrew Parker and Laura Heery
- Anticipating Brexit: The view from local communities in the Central Border Region of Ireland/Northern Ireland Dr Katy Hayward, with Annemiek Teuwen and Shane Campbell
- Brexit: delivering a better future for us all as we age? Dr Paschal McKeown
- No Woman's Land: The impact of borders, conflict and Brexit on women affected by Domestic Violence Louise Kennedy
- The Towards a New Common Chapter project: Assessing the commitment to cross-border cooperation at the grassroots Dr Anthony Soares

Briefing Notes for CCBS Evidence Session with House of Lords EU Home
Affairs Sub-Committee's "Brexit: reciprocal healthcare" Inquiry
15 November 2017

Brexit and the UK-Ireland Border: Briefing Paper 1 - A Roadmap

Dr Milena Komarova, November 2017

Briefing Paper: <u>Cross-border Student Mobility in Third Level Education: An Update</u> Milena Komarova, October 2017

Keynote Lecture: Migration at the Northern Ireland (Brexit) Border: Identities, Commodities and Connections Dr Anthony Soares, 07 September 2017

Response to the UK Government position paper: Northern Ireland and Ireland 18 August 2017

Statement on UK Government's Position Paper on Northern Ireland and Ireland 18 August 2017

Briefing Paper: **Brexit and Economic Development** August 2017

Briefing Paper: Flexible and Imaginative solutions June 2017

Centre for Cross Border Studies meeting with the Oireachtas Joint
Committee on Arts, Heritage, Regional, Rural and Gaeltacht Affairs: Written
Statement 10 May 2017

<u>Submission to the House of Lords EU Select Committee's Brexit: Devolution</u> Inquiry 03 March 2017

Briefing Notes for Meeting with the British-Irish Parliamentary Assembly: The implications of Brexit for trade for both Northern Ireland and Ireland 23 January 2017

Submission to the NI Affairs Committee Inquiry: Future of the land border with the Republic of Ireland 21 October 2016

Introductory statement to oral evidence submitted to the Joint Committee on Jobs, Enterprise and Innovation: Economic Implications of the UK Referendum Decision 20 October 2016

Introductory statement to oral evidence submitted to the Joint Committee on the Implementation of the Good Friday Agreement: Implications of the UK Referendum decision for the GFA and its Institutions 20 October 2016

Submission to the House of Lords European Union Select Committee's Inquiry on Brexit and UK - Irish Relations 04 October 2016

Briefing Paper: **Brexit and UK-Irish Relations** October 2016

Presentation: <u>Brexit and Cross-Border Relations: What will the future hold?</u>
Ruth Taillon, 06 September 2016

### **Centre for European Policy Studies**

### Britain and the EU webpage

Policy Insight: <u>Just a little Brexit? 'Alternative (customs) arrangements' and the Withdrawal Agreement</u> Jacques Pelkmans, September 2019

<u>Shattered Illusions: The new Brexit proposals on customs</u>
Jacques Pelkmans, 17 July 2018

Theresa May's Brexit model: many questions, not least 'why Leave?' Michael Emerson, 16 July 2018

<u>Theresa May's Deep and Comprehensive Free Trade Agreement</u>
Michael Emerson, 06 March 2018

Brexit breakthrough – Into ever-deeper fog over both the Northern Irish border and the Channel Michael Emerson, 11 December 2017

The Irish Border as a Customs Frontier after Brexit Katy Hayward et al. 11 July 2017

Reflections on Brexit and its Implications for Ireland John Bruton, 02 May 2017

## **Centre for European Reform**

Insight: <u>Deal or no deal? Five questions on Johnson's Brexit negotiation</u>
Charles Grant. 20 September 2019

Insight: How would negotiations after a no-deal Brexit play out? John Springford, 03 September 2019

Insight: A no-deal Brexit is not inevitable Charles Grant, 12 August 2019

Insight: Northern Ireland and the backstop: Why 'alternative arrangements' aren't an alternative Sam Lowe, 29 May 2019

Policy Brief: Not so fast! Westminster's (continuous) oversight of European affairs post-Brexit Agata Gostyńska-Jakubowska, 12 April 2019

No deal, no border Sam Lowe, 17 March 2019

Three reasons the Irish backstop is actually a good thing Sam Lowe, 14 March 2019

The lessons of Brexit: Annual Report 2018 January 2019

Insight: Can the UK extend the Brexit deadline? Agata Gostyńska-Jakubowska, 06 February 2019

Bulletin Article: An effective UK trade policy and a customs union are compatible Sam Lowe, 29 November 2018

Insight: What happens if Parliament rejects May's Brexit deal? Charles Grant, 16 November 2018

Insight: Brexit deal done – now for the hard part John Springford, 15 November 2018

Insight: Why a woolly political declaration might help Theresa May get her Brexit deal through Parliament Agata Gostyńska-Jakubowska and Sam Lowe, 05 November 2018

## Britain's best Brexit hope is a revised Chequers plan

Charles Grant, 03 October 2018

Insight: The cost of Brexit to June 2018 John Springford, 30 September 2018

Insight: There's nothing 'super' about Boris Johnson's tired old Brexit ideas
Sam Lowe, 28 September 2018

Insight: After Salzburg: How to salvage the Brexit negotiations
Sam Lowe and John Springford, 24 September 2018

<u>Jacob Rees-Mogg and fellow Brexiteers' latest trade proposals, fact-checked</u> 24 September 2018

Why May needs Brexit to go down to the wire Sam Lowe, 05 September 2018

The EU's problem with May's plan for Brexit Charles Grant, 20 July 2018

Insight: What's the cost of Brexit so far? John Springford, 23 June 2018

A potential Brexit landing point moves slowly into view?; Something like single market membership for goods would go a way to solving the Irish issue Sam Lowe, 21 June 2018

Insight: UK must swallow the unpalatable Irish backstop

Sam Lowe, 15 May 2018

Theresa May's Irish trilemma John Springford, 07 March 2018

Insight: <u>'Canada', 'Norway' or something in between?</u> Charles Grant, 26 January 2018

Policy Brief: Brexit and energy - Time to make some hard choices
Sir Philip Lowe, 25 September 2017

Brexit and the threat to Northern Ireland Edward Burke, 20 July 2017

Policy Brief: <u>Ulster's fight, Ulster's rights? Brexit, Northern Ireland and the threat to British-Irish relations</u> Edward Burke, 07 July 2017

Policy Brief: <u>Brexit maze: The role of EU institutions in the negotiations</u>
Agata Gostyńska-Jakubowska, 05 July 2017

Policy Brief: <u>Brexiting Swiss-style: The best possible UK-EU trade deal</u> John Springford, 24 April 2017

### **Centre for Rural Economy (Newcastle University)**

Report: <u>Brexit: How might UK Agriculture Thrive or Survive?</u> March 2019 Policy and Practice Note: <u>Brexit: how will UK agriculture fare when we leave the EU?</u> August 2018

Discussion Paper: <u>After Brexit: 10 key questions for rural policy in Northern</u> <u>Ireland</u> (2017)

## **Centre on Constitutional Change**

The scrutiny challenge posed by common frameworks
Jack Sheldon, 27 January 2020

Analysing the Manifestoes: Northern Ireland
Jonathan Evershed, 09 December 2019

## The Backstop is Gone. Welcome to the Backstop

Michael Keating, 18 October 2019

Boris makes the great leap Richard Parry, 17 October 2019

<u>Deal or no deal, the UK Government needs a new strategy for the Union</u> Akash Paun, 16 October 2019

Brexit Briefing: A changing succession of 'clarifying moments' from the big Brexit players Richard Parry, 14 October 2019

A territorial perspective on the UK proposals to replace the backstop Nicola McEwen, 04 October 2019

The Brexit Proposals: A Complex, Convoluted and Contested 'Compromise' for Northern Ireland Mary C. Murphy, 04 October 2019

## Boris offers a Brexit landing-space over the rainbow

Richard Parry 03 October 2019

Briefing Paper: Will a no deal Brexit lead to the break-up of the UK? Michael Kenny and Jack Sheldon, 01 October 2019

#### The Northern Ireland-only backstop revisited

Jonathan Evershed, 11 September 2019

Brexit Briefing: <a href="Prorogation">Prorogation</a>, <a href="Irealize: Irealize: Irealize: Irealize: And Trade">Irealize: Irealize: Irealize:

#### Bypassing the million-to-one Irish threat to a Brexit deal

Richard Parry, 08 August 2019

The last Prime Minister of the Union? Michael Kenny, 26 July 2019

Why Brexit doesn't mean Brexit Professor Feargal Cochrane, 01 July 2019

Conservative leadership contenders face Irish border impasse over Brexit Mary C. Murphy, 10 June 2019

The next PM's territorial challenges Jack Sheldon, 28 May 2019

Towards a Devolution Backstop? UK government-devolved government relations after Brexit Nicola McEwen, 15 April 2019

Could Norway 2.0 Work? Michael Keating, 25 March 2019

The DUP and no-deal tariffs: double standards?

Jonathan Evershed, 14 March 2019

#### **Brexit and its Implications for Scottish Devolution**

Nicola McEwen, 01 March 2019

### **Brexit, Devolution and the UK Internal Market**

Jo Hunt, 19 February 2019

Territorial politics, identities and the constitution: setting Brexit in perspective Daniel Wincott, 12 February 2019

Report (Revised Version): The Repatriation of Competences in Climate and Energy Policy after Brexit: Implications for devolution and multi-level government Nicola McEwen and Alexandra Remond, February 2019

Brexit game-playing reaches new levels of complexity

Richard Parry, 01 February 2019

Unionism and the Conservative Brexit deal rebellion

Jack Sheldon, 24 January 2019

What are the Irish government's Brexit priorities? A united Ireland is not one of them Mary C. Murphy, 17 January 2019

Beyond the Backstop Michael Keating, 17 January 2019

Brexit, Borders and Backstops Michael Keating, 14 December 2018

Beyond the backstop: understanding Unionist sentiment in the Brexit debate Jack Sheldon, 12 December 2018

Brexit and the Irish backstop: Where are we now?

Jonathan Evershed, 11 December 2018

**The Withdrawal Agreement and Devolution** 

Nicola McEwen, 19 November 2018

The Brexit Agreement; Hunting the Snark Michael Keating, 16 November 2018

One Endgame or Many? Richard Parry, 15 November 2018

Not with a bang but a whimper Jonathan Evershed, 15 November 2018

Brexit and Intergovernmental Relations Michael Kenny, 15 November 2018

Reforming Intergovernmental Relations in the United Kingdom: Summary of Conclusions and Recommendations 13 November 2018

Report: Reforming Intergovernmental Relations in the United Kingdom

Nicola McEwen, Michael Kenny Jack Sheldon and Coree Brown Swan

October 2018

<u>Taking Back Control and Schrodinger's Devolution</u> Mark Sandford and Cathy Gormley-Heenan, 06 November 2018

Research Briefing: The Repatriation of Competencies After Brexit: Justice and Home Affairs Professor Stephen Tierney and Dr Alexandra Remond, 05 November 2018

Northern Ireland Dominates the Brexit Stage Richard Parry, 15 October 2018

UK and Devolved Governments Need to Cooperate on Environment After Brexit Charlotte Burns, 11 October 2018

May's 'Precious Union' has Little Support in Brexit Britain 08 October 2018

The Agriculture Bill and the Implications for Devolution

Michael Keating, 05 October 2018

The Ghost at the Feast: The Northern Ireland Executive and Assembly and the Brexit backstop Jonathan Evershed, 02 October 2018

Can high-tech solutions fix border issues?

Dr Kristen Hopewell, 13 September 2018

Involving devolved administrations in international trade negotiations

Dr Kristen Hopewell, 31 August 2018

Brexit and the territorial constitution: déjà vu all over again?

Daniel Wincott, 10 August 2018

Comment on MP's Report on Devolution Arrangements

Nicola McEwen, 02 August 2018

What is Special About Customs? Jonathan Evershed, 25 July 2018

Process and tactics in the Brexit end-game Richard Parry, 20 July 2018

Is the UK ready for a Norway-style deal? Michael Keating, 13 July 2018

Why devolution matters to fisheries policy 12 July 2018

Brexit Reflections: A guide to the issues webpage

A new chapter in Welsh-Scottish relations? 30 May 2018

Can the Sewel Convention Survive Brexit? Michael Keating, 04 May 2018

The UK-Welsh agreement on Brexit and devolved powers, and why it matters for the UK as a whole Jack Sheldon, 03 May 2018

The devolved system waits for the referee; Richard Parry discusses the interacting policies on devolution and Brexit in the current impasse between UK and devolved governments 17 April 2018

How the EU has Changed Politics in Northern Ireland

Patrick Utz, 11 April 2018

Is the UK straining at the seams? With little enough fanfare, Cabinet Office Minister David Liddington MP set out how Britain will operate post-Brexit Prof Michael Kenny and Jack Sheldon, 02 March 2018

No Solution Yet for the Irish Border Michael Keating, 01 March 2018

The Devil in Detailed Wording: EU negotiating guidelines and clause 11 Richard Parry, 02 February 2018

<u>Devolution and the Repatriation of Competences: the House of Lords</u>
<u>Constitution Committee reports on the EU Withdrawal Bill</u> Stephen Tierney,
29 January 2018

Centre on Constitutional Change/The UK in a Changing Europe: <u>The Repatriation</u> <u>of Competences in Agriculture after Brexit</u> Michael Keating, January 2018

Brexit Deal Kicks Can Down the Road – and Not Towards a Soft Brexit Kirsty Hughes, 11 December 2017

The Irish Border Conundrum Michael Keating, 08 December 2017

North, South, East and West on Brexit Richard Parry, 08 December 2017

Trust in a Time of Brexit; The fundamental issue with Clause 11 of the EU (Withdrawal) Bill, which allows the UK parliament and government to retain competence in areas of devolved responsibility, is one of trust, says Nicola McEwen 28 November 2017

Negotiating Frameworks: The interplay between Brexit and devolution is a complex one and, as yet, says Michael Keating, there is little to suggest that the questions it raises have been answered 20 November 2017

Why the Devolved Nations Should Support Barnett for Brexit Money Michael Keating, 25th October 2017

What is the UK Single Market? Michael Keating, 20 September 2017

With or without you...? The EU Withdrawal Bill, the devolved institutions and legislative consent Nicola McEwen, 12 September 2017

The UK lays out its EU border hand Richard Parry, 17 August 2017

To Devolve or Not to Devolve Michael Keating, 17 July 2017

<u>Can UK intergovernmental relations be rebooted?</u> Nicola McEwen, 19 June 2017

Brexit and the Island of Ireland Janice Morphet, 28 April 2017

More powers to Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland, or Power Grab?

Michael Keating, 31 March 2017

Brexit, devolution and agriculture: a case study in complexity David Bell, 29 March 2017

Paper: <u>Brexit, EU Area-based Policies, and the Devolved Governments</u> David Bell, February 2017

**Devolving Brexit** Charlie Jeffery, 22 December 2016

Negotiating Brexit in a devolved state: The dynamics of intergovernmental relations Nicola McEwen 1 December 2016

#### What role for the devolved nations in Brexit?

Michael Keating, 02 November 2016

## Scotland in the Single Market, rUK out - what would it take?

Kirsty Hughes, 20 October 2016

## **Can Scotland and Northern Ireland Stay in the Single Market?**

Michael Keating, 17 October 2016

## **Does Brexit Need the Consent of the Devolved Territories?**

Michael Keating, 08 September 2016

#### Disunited Kingdom: Will Brexit spark the disintegration of the UK?

Nicola McEwen, 31 August 2016

## Northern Ireland and Brexit: Now is not the time for talk of Irish unity

Mary C. Murphy, 27 July 2016

# The Dalriada Document - Towards a multi-national Compromise that

respects diversity in the United Kingdom Brendan O'Leary, 13 July 2016

## **Brexit: England's Opportunity is Northern Ireland's Difficulty**

Christine Bell, 24 June 2016

#### **Chatham House, Royal Institute of International Affairs**

## Three Reasons the EU Will Reject the 'Brexit War Cabinet' Proposal

Georgina Wright, 27 February 2018

#### Finding a Sensible Brexit Dr Robin Niblett CMG, 12 December 2017

#### The World Today article: Brexit's threat to Northern Ireland

Edward Burke, 28 July 2017

#### Facing Brexit: Ireland, Northern Ireland and the EU: Simon Coveney,

Republic of Ireland minister for foreign affairs and trade, speaks with Jason

Naselli about his government's approach to the border, the

Conservative/DUP deal and the 'Brexit bill' 20 July 2017

How Much Will Brexit Cost? Professor lain Begg, 30 May 2017

## Research Paper: Staying Connected - Key Elements for UK-EU27 Energy

Cooperation After Brexit Antony Froggatt et al. May 2017

#### Research Paper: Devolved External Affairs: The Impact of Brexit

Professor Richard G. Whitman, February 2017 Ireland's Dilemma Bruce Clark, 02 August 2016

## **Committee on the Administration of Justice**

Annual Report 2019 (See especially Page 13ff: Protecting human rights and the peace settlement)

News Release: Complaint made by CAJ against Translink for facilitating discriminatory passport checks on cross-border buses 17 September 2019

News Release: <u>CAJ signs civil society open letter on no-deal Brexit</u> 29 August 2019

Report: Post-Brexit Citizenship Status: Divided by the Rules? June 2019

Joint statement: No Deal Emergency 07 June 2019

Opening Statement to the Seanad Special Select Committee on the Withdrawal of the UK from the EU 08 May 2019

Briefing note: What happened to the 'paragraph 52' commitments for Irish citizens to continue to exercise EU rights, opportunities and benefits where residing in Northern Ireland? 09 April 2019

Written Evidence to the House of Lords EU Justice Sub-Committee
Inquiry into Rights after Brexit from the Committee on the Administration of
Justice (CAJ); The 'dedicated mechanisms' to ensure the non-diminution of
rights under the 1998 Belfast Agreement in the Ireland/NI Protocol
March 2019

Immigration and Social Security Co-ordination (EU Withdrawal) Bill: CAJ Evidence on the Bill's implications for the 'Associated Rights' of the UK-Ireland 'Common Travel Area' (CTA) – what gaps are left? February 2019

News Release: NI-born Irish citizens NOT entitled to apply to retain EU rights under EU Settlement Scheme due to being British Citizens – Home Office Minister 06 February 2019

News Release: <u>Divided by the rules: Citizenship rights after Brexit</u> 14 January 2018

Annual Report 2018 (See especially Page 13ff: Protecting human rights and the peace settlement)

Briefing Note: Would the 'precursor' passport control power on the Northern Ireland Border Area end the Common Travel Area (CTA)? October 2018

News Release: Formal complaint lodged with European Ombudsman over post-Brexit rights 09 October 2018

Briefing on the Counter-Terrorism and Border Security Bill 2018 August 2018

Letter to President of the European Commission, Jean-Claude Juncker: <u>EU rights</u> of persons who are, or are entitled to be, Irish and hence <u>EU Citizens in Northern Ireland after BREXIT (EN E-002232/2018)</u> 02 July 2018

EU Withdrawal Bill, Clause 13 – 'new border arrangements' Freedom of Movement in the Common Travel Area: The planned non 'routine' passport controls in and out of Northern Ireland and the risks of increased racial profiling, a CAJ briefing 11 June 2018

Briefing Note: One Big Border? - BREXIT: passport and border controls in Northern Ireland April 2018

Equality of Citizenship and the Good Friday Agreement (GFA) – the rights of Irish and British Citizens in Northern Ireland Post Brexit – A Briefing Note April 2018

CAJ Initial comments on draft Withdrawal Agreement protocol on Ireland/Northern Ireland 06 March 2018

Brexit and Northern Ireland: A briefing on Threats to the Peace Agreement September 2017

Conference Papers for <u>Brexiting and Rights: Discussion seminar on the human rights and equality implications of the EU referendum</u> 27 September 2016:

- Agenda and Introduction Louise Mallinder and Daniel Holder
- Reflections on Human Rights and Citizenship in a Changing Constitutional Context Colin Harvey
- The Economic Implications of BREXIT for Northern Ireland Paul Mac Flynn
- Implications for Equality and Socioeconomic Rights in Northern Ireland following a UK exit from the EU – a trade union perspective Patricia McKeown
- The Political Constitution Ten years from now dodo or phoenix?
   Prof Rory O'Connell
- Brexit and NI Employment Law a proposal for an NI-specific framework to defend workers' EU rights? Ciaran White
- Concluding remarks by Brian Gormally, Director of CAJ

#### **Community Dialogue**

The Impact of Brexit on Northern Ireland: Civic Society Perspectives
April 2018

## **Community Relations Council**

Northern Ireland Peace Monitoring Report - Number Five Ann Marie Gray, Jennifer Hamilton, Gráinne Kelly, Brendan Lynn, Martin Melaugh and Gillian Robinson (October 2018). See especially p. 44ff – 'BREXIT'

#### **Northern Ireland Peace Monitoring Report - Number Four**

Robin Wilson, September 2016. See especially p. 156ff - 'The 'Brexit' referendum'

## **Confederation of British Industry**

News Release: CBI Northern Ireland responds to migration advisory committee report 28 January 2020

News Release: <u>Business on both sides of the border welcomes agreement to</u> <u>form a new Northern Ireland Executive</u> 11 January 2020

News Release: <u>CBI Northern Ireland responds to the rejection of NI</u>
Withdrawal Agreement Bill amendments 08 January 2020

News Release: <u>CBI Northern Ireland responds to the General Election</u>
13 December 2019

News Release: <u>Unlock the Brexit deal for Northern Ireland economy - CBI</u>
<u>President</u> 24 October 2019

News Release: <u>'Stay at the table. Don't walk away'; The CBI has commented</u> ahead of a meeting between UK Prime Minister Boris Johnson and Irish <u>Taoiseach Leo Varadkar</u> 11 October 2019

News Release: <u>CBI Northern Ireland: 'Fresh proposals a basis for further discussions, not final destination'</u> 03 October 2019

News Release: Our response to the Prime Minister's Conference speech
02 October 2019

Speech: Avert economic crisis in Northern Ireland 05 September 2019
Report: What comes next? The business analysis of no deal preparations'
July 2019. See especially Page 64ff - 'Detailed Analysis 4. Northern Ireland'.

Speech: Carolyn Fairbairn in Dublin: no deal Brexit would put all-island economy in peril 23 May 2019

News Release: CBI NI and Ibec comment on Article 50 extension; The Ibec/CBI Joint Business Council (JBC) today welcomed the European Council decision to extend the Brexit deadline until October 31st to avoid a 'no deal' UK exit 11 April 2019

News Release: <u>CBI Northern Ireland's Response to Tariff Liberalisation</u>
<u>Proposals</u> 13 March 2019

News Release: Northern Ireland businesses voice fears of 'no deal' Brexit 10 March 2019

Insight & Analysis: Impact of a "no deal" Brexit across the UK 21 January 2019

News Release: <u>Ibec/CBI NI Joint Business Council joint statement; The</u>
<u>Ibec/CBI NI Joint Business Council has broadly welcomed the Withdrawal</u>
<u>Agreement</u> 18 November 2018

CBI 'No Deal' Factsheet 16 November 2018

News Release: ERG proposals on Northern Ireland are 'superficial'; If this is the ERGs road to Brexit, the final destination is disastrous

Josh Hardie, 12 September 2018

News Release: <u>Business welcomes immigration discussion with Minister</u>
<u>Caroline Nokes - CBI Northern Ireland</u> 13 August 2018

Report: No Deal: The facts 08 August 2018

Report: Open and Controlled: A New Approach to Immigration After Brexit
August 2018

News Release: It's not perfect, but business can work with this; Director-General Carolyn Fairbairn outlines the business view of the Chequers deal and stresses the need for compromise to resolve the Irish 'backstop' issue 22 July 2018

Overview: The business view of the Government's Brexit White Paper 12 July 2018

Report: Business on a connected island July 2018

News Release: <u>Business stands together in Northern Ireland; At the CBI Northern Ireland Dinner, Director General Carolyn Fairbairn calls for an end to prevarication over the future of the Irish border, and commends Northern Irish business for speaking up during the most important negotiations for Northern Ireland since the Good Friday Agreement 27 April 2018</u>

News Release: CBI NI comment on new CBI report 'Smooth operations'
11 April 2018

Report: Smooth operations: An A-Z of the EU rules that matter for the economy April 2018

News Release: Choosing between north/south and east/west trade isn't an option - NI businesses need both to prosper 07 December 2017

CBI briefing on Government's proposals for Northern Ireland August 2017

News Release: Our response to the Government's UK-Irish border paper 16 August 2017

Brexit Briefing: The UK-Ireland relationship March 2017

#### **Congressional Research Service**

Report: Brexit: Status and Outlook Updated 13 January 2020

New UK Leadership: Implications for Brexit 31 July 2019

**Brexit Extended 18 April 2019** 

Northern Ireland: Current Issues and Ongoing Challenges in the Peace Process 08 March 2019

Brexit and Outlook for US-UK Trade Agreement 05 March 2019

Insight: Brexit Deal Rejected: What Now? 17 January 2019

The United Kingdom: Background, Brexit, and Relations with the United States 12 March 2018

## **Constitution Society**

How should the UK govern itself in the time of Brexit?

Professor Michael Kenny, April 2019

Report: Hotel California? The Continuing Jurisdiction of the CJEU

Richard Gordon QC and Audrey François, 23 November 2018

<u>Devolution, Brexit, and the Sewel Convention</u> Professor Gordon Anthony, 24 April 2018

Report: <u>Brexit and our unprotected constitution</u> Professor Vernon Bogdanor, 21st February 2018

The constitutional implications of a second EU referendum

Dr Andrew Blick, 08 January 2018

The House of Lords: Conventions and Brexit Richard Reid, December 2017

Report: <u>Negotiating Brexit - The Legal Landscape</u> Richard Gordon QC and Alastair Sutton, November 2017. (Includes *The negotiations and the devolved administrations*)

<u>Brexit and the Territorial Constitution: Devolution, Reregulation and Inter-governmental Relations</u> Professor Richard Rawlings, October 2017

## **Constitution Unit – University College London**

Presentation: <u>Brexit, Citizens' Assemblies Brexit and the Future of democracy in the UK</u> Dr Alan Renwick 06 January 2020

<u>'Taking the border out of politics' – the Northern Ireland referendum of March</u> 1973 David Torrance, 21 November 2019

Working Group on Unification Referendums on the Island of Ireland webpage

Northern Ireland and a border poll: hard truths Alan Whysall, 11 October 2019

Investigating the mechanics of unification referendums in Ireland, North and South 06 September 2019

This prorogation is improper: the government should reverse it

Meg Russell, Alan Renwick and Robert Hazell, 03 September 2019

Negotiating after no deal Hussein Kassim, 21 August 2019

Can Boris Johnson ignore parliament and force a no deal Brexit?

Meg Russell and Robert Hazell, 08 August 2019

## Is Tory unionism the greatest obstacle to Brexit?

Michael Kenny, April 17 2019

Report: A Northern Ireland border poll Alan Whysall, March 2019

How did parliament get into this Brexit mess, and how can it get out?

Meg Russell, 24 March 2019

How long an extension to Article 50 does the UK need?

Meg Russell and Alan Renwick, 12 March 2019

Holding a border poll in Northern Ireland: when does it need to happen and what questions need to be answered? Alan Whysall, 06 March 2019

**Beyond Brexit: Towards a British Constitution** 

Vernon Bogdanor, 22 February 2019

News Release: <u>A second referendum would take around 5 months, not a year</u> 18 January 2019

A second Brexit referendum looks increasingly likely: what key questions need to be addressed? Meg Russell and Alan Renwick, 03 December 2018

Intergovernmental relations: a blueprint for reform 20 November 2018

Article 50 and a Brexit general election: the problem of political time Alan Wager, 17 October 2018

Report: The Mechanics of a Further Referendum on Brexit Jess Sargeant, Alan Renwick and Meg Russell October 2018

How and when might a second referendum on Brexit come about?

Meg Russell, Alan Renwick and Jess Sargeant, 09 October 2018

News Release: <u>The Mechanics of a Further Referendum on Brexit</u> 08 October 2018

Constitution Unit/UK in a Changing Europe – Report: The Mechanics of a Further Referendum on Brexit October 2018

<u>Challenges to good government in Northern Ireland: charting a future course</u>
Alan Whysall, 05 October 2018

<u>Challenges to good government in Northern Ireland: all shapes and sizes of icebergs</u> Alan Whysall, 04 October 2018

What would be the rules for a second Brexit referendum? Jess Sargeant, Alan Renwick and Meg Russell 27 September 2018

Could Article 50 be extended to allow for a second Brexit referendum?

Jess Sargeant, Alan Renwick and Meg Russell, 20 September 2018

If there's a second referendum on Brexit, what question should/might be put to voters Jess Sargeant, Alan Renwick and Meg Russell, 13 September 2018

How could a second Brexit referendum be triggered? Jess Sargeant, Alan Renwick and Meg Russell, 07 September 2018

The European Union (Withdrawal Agreement) Bill and constitutional impact assessments Dr Jack Simson-Caird, 04 September 2018

How long would it take to hold a second referendum on Brexit?

Jess Sargeant, Alan Renwick and Meg Russell, 30 August 2018

<u>Intergovernmental relations and the English question: options for reform</u>
Jack Sheldon, 16 August 2018

<u>Is a second referendum on Brexit possible? Seven questions that need to be answered</u> Jess Sargeant, Alan Renwick and Meg Russell, 09 August 2018

What is the Salisbury convention, and have the Lords broken it over Brexit? David Beamish, 12 June 2018

<u>Devolution, Brexit, and the prospect of a new constitutional settlement for the four countries of the UK Mick Antoniw AM, 01 March 2018</u>

Addressing the constitutional flaws in the EU Withdrawal Bill: The view of the Constitution Committee Baroness Taylor, 30 January 2018

The European Union (Withdrawal) Bill: legal implications for devolution Stephen Tierney, 07 September 2017

<u>Following the general election, where now for Northern Ireland?</u> Alan Whysall, 15 June, 2017

The Irish government is pursuing Northern Ireland's interests more actively than the UK government Brian Walker, 23 May 2017

Can the Brexit clock be stopped? Piet Eeckhout, 11 April 2017

Brexit, Devolution and the Future of Northern Ireland

Janice Morphet, 27 March 2017

Working Paper: <u>The Process of Brexit: What Comes Next?</u> Dr Alan Renwick, January 2017

Brexit and Northern Ireland: early indications are that post-Good Friday

Agreement relationships will survive quite well

De Drive Wellers 20 A result 2010

Dr Brian Walker, 09 August 2016

Brexit and Northern Ireland: key issues and possible consequences Alan Whysall, 15 July 2016

#### **Construction Employers Federation**

News Release: <u>Update on UK Government no-deal announcements</u> 15 March 2019

News Release: Federation comments on draft Withdrawal Agreement
19 November 2018

News Release: <u>Brexit deal vital to secure the labour needed to keep Northern</u> Ireland working 11 October 2018

**CEF position paper on Brexit** August 2017

Brexit leaves unanswered legal questions for construction sector Stuart Murphy, 14 October 2016

## **Consumer Council**

Research Report: Consumer Guide to EU Exit related issues 08 August 2019

Expected impact of Brexit on NI consumers Perceptive Insight report for The Consumer Council, 26 March 2019

#### **Demos**

Report: Making the most of Brexit: Opportunities and risks to a fairer, more sustainable economy Tom Startup and Claudia Wood, March 2017

## **Doughty Street Chambers**

Report on human rights implications of UK withdrawal from the EU: An independent legal opinion commissioned by the European United Left/Nordic Green Left (GUE/NGL) group of the European Parliament Caoilfhionn Gallagher QC, Angela Patrick and Katie O'Byrne, March 2018

Report on how designated special status for Northern Ireland within the EU can be delivered: An independent legal opinion commissioned by the European United Left/Nordic Green Left (GUE/NGL) group of the European Parliament Caoilfhionn Gallagher QC and Katie O'Byrne, 16 October 2017

#### **Economic and Social Research Institute**

ESRI Special Article: <u>Ireland and Brexit: modelling the impact of deal and nodeal scenarios</u> A. Bergin, P. Economides, A. Garcia-Rodriguez and G. Murphy, March 2019

<u>Irish consumer confidence slides on Brexit fears and financial strains</u> 01 October 2018

Working Paper: Irish-UK Services Trade and Brexit Martina Lawless, July 2018

News Release: Reliance on UK exports could lead to high Brexit cost increases for Irish firms; Half of Irish imports used by Irish-owned firms sourced in the UK 06 July 2018

Report: Intermediate goods inputs and the UK content of Irish good exports

Martina Lawless, July 2018

**Brexit and Irish Consumers** Martina Lawless and Edgar Morgenroth, 21 March 2018

Working Paper: <u>Ireland's international trade and transport connections</u>
Martina Lawless and Edgar Morgenroth, October 2017

Research Note: Re-evaluating Irish energy policy in light of Brexit Muireann Á. Lynch, June 2017

Working Paper: The Product and Sector Level Impact of a Hard Brexit across the EU Martina Lawless and Edgar L.W. Morgenroth, November 2016

Working Paper: Modelling the Medium to Long Term Potential Macroeconomic Impact of Brexit on Ireland Adele Bergin et al, November 2016

## **Equality Commission for Northern Ireland**

Employment and status of EU citizens in the post-Brexit period Paul Oakes, 15 February 2019

News Release: <u>Brexit could diminish protection under the law for women in NI</u> 20 July 2018

Briefing Paper: <u>UK's decision to leave the EU: Recommendations on the EU</u> (Withdrawal) Bill, as introduced into the House of Lords February 2018

UK's decision to leave the EU: Recommendations on the EU (Withdrawal) Bill October 2017

UK's decision to leave the EU: Update on European Union (Withdrawal) Bill August 2017

<u>UK's decision to leave the EU: Update on Equality Law Considerations</u>
June 2017

Dr. Evelyn Collins, CBE (CEO) speech at NICEM Human Rights and Equality Conference 6 April 2017

<u>Protecting and advancing Equality and Good Relations as the UK exits from the European Union March</u> 2017

## **EU Debate NI / Centre for Democracy and Peace Building**

The 2018 Dr Garret Fitzgerald Lecture: <u>Brexit and the Belfast Agreement:</u> <u>mitigating the return to disturbance in our historic relationships</u> Lord Alderdice, 06 November 2018

Opinion: A 'Brexit Convention' for Northern Ireland Conor Houston, 12 January 2017

Briefing Paper: After the EU Referendum: Establishing the Best Outcome for Northern Ireland Professor David Phinnemore and Dr Lee McGowan, August 2016

#### **Euractiv**

<u>Labour uses leaked document to accuse Johnson of lying about post-Brexit</u> <u>customs checks</u> Benjamin Fox, 06 December 2019

Britain, EU enter make-or-break Brexit week 14 October 2019

New Brexit hopes after Johnson and Varadkar say 'pathway to deal' exists Benjamin Fox, 11 October 2019

EU says Brexit deal 'very difficult' if not entirely impossible 10 October 2019

Tusk tells British PM Johnson to stop playing 'stupid' Brexit blame game 08 October 2019

'We are European', says Johnson as he softens tone on Brexit plans Benjamin Fox, 02 October 2019

<u>Ireland dismisses reported UK Brexit border proposal</u> 01 October 2019

No Brexit breakthrough as Tusk, Johnson meet in New York 24 September 2019

<u>UK rebuffs EU call for Brexit Irish border solution by end September</u> 20 September 2019

<u>Irish backstop must be part of Brexit deal, says EU Parliament chief</u>
Alexandra Brzozowski and Benjamin Fox, 12 September 2019

Macron gives Johnson one month to produce Irish backstop alternatives
Beatriz Rios and Benjamin Fox, 23 August 2019

EU's Tusk rejects Johnson's plea to scrap Irish backstop Benjamin Fox, 20 August 2019

Johnson tells EU he wants Brexit deal but without backstop 20 August 2019

Boris Johnson visits Northern Ireland, heart of Brexit battle 31 July 2019

Assuming EU will not budge, Britain ramps up preparations for no-deal Brexit 29 July 2019

EU rebuffs Boris Johnson's call to rework Brexit deal 26 July 2019

Boris Johnson says trade deal can break Brexit deadlock 22 July 2019

Boost Irish backstop with new protocol, says Tory-backed group Benjamin Fox, 19 July 2019

UK keep faith on scrapping Irish backstop but supporters stumped on costs
Benjamin Fox, 27 June 2019

UK is 'wasting time', Tusk says as leaders rule out Brexit extension Benjamin Fox, 21 June 2019

No-deal makes no sense, Irish Commissioner says

Gerardo Fortuna, 09 April 2019

What should the EU do after Brexit, and what should Ireland's policy be? John Bruton, 13 March 2019

May's lawyer leaves her without a backstop Benjamin Fox, 12 March 2019

May gets 'legally binding' assurances on backstop from last-ditch Strasbourg trip Samuel Stolton, 12 March 2019

'Things not looking good', EU diplomats say three weeks before Brexit day 07 March 2019

What's at stake with Brexit Beatriz Rios 04 March 2019

Brexiteers spell out three tests for EU deal, scale back opposition to Irish backstop 04 March 2019

Brexit impact in Northern Ireland: When peace is at stake
Beatriz Rios, 28 February 2019

EU is a driving force in supporting peace in Northern Ireland Beatriz Rios, 27 February 2019

Northern Ireland – A cross-border economy at stake
Beatriz Rios, 26 February 2019

Brexit will be painful for the EU27 too. This is where it will hit hardest Beatriz Rios, 25 February 2019

<u>Ireland launches omnibus bill to mitigate 'lose-lose' of no-deal Brexit</u> Benjamin Fox, 22 February 2019

May in Brussels again, seeking Brexit movement 20 February 2019

Ireland expresses 'frustration' at Brexit uncertainty 19 February 2019

<u>Irish backstop will stay in Brexit deal, May assures MEPs</u> Benjamin Fox, 07 February 2019

May and Varadkar visit Brussels in search of Brexit solution 06 February 2019

Merkel drops hint of a 'creative' Brexit Irish backstop compromise 04 February 2019

<u>Irish 'backstop' must stay, EU leaders tell UK</u> Beatriz Rios and Benjamin Fox, 30 January 2019

Tear up Irish backstop, MPs tell May in new Brexit twist

Benjamin Fox, 29 January 2019

No backstop = no Brexit deal, say MEPs Benjamin Fox, 24 January 2019

Barnier says time-limited Irish backstop not possible 24 January 2019

EU prepares compensation for fishermen hit by no deal Brexit

Benjamin Fox, 23 January 2019

May tries to tweak defeated Brexit plan, refuses to rule out no-deal 22 January 2019

No-deal Brexit makes hard border in Ireland 'inevitable', says Commission Benjamin Fox, 22 January 2019

May seeks bilateral deal on Irish border to break Brexit impasse 21 January 2019

Explainer: Can Britain's parliament prevent a no-deal Brexit? 11 January 2019

<u>Ireland will seek EU aid to support livestock in case of hard Brexit</u> 03 January 2019

<u>Juncker warns May: 'No room' to renegotiate Brexit deal</u> Jorge Valero, 11 December 2018

UK could halt Brexit unilaterally, says EU's top judge Benjamin Fox, 04 December 2018

EU hopes fade for November summit to seal Brexit deal 08 November 2018

EU to offer Irish border compromise in Brexit talks - sources 06 Nov 2018

The long good-bye: Theresa May's Brexit transition plan could last for years 24 October 2018

EU's Barnier says 'yes', Irish border issue could sink Brexit deal 19 October 2018

What's holding up Brexit talks? The Irish border issue explained 17 October 2018

The Ulster Question: Taking 'the Union' out of the Brexit debate
Dick Roche, 16 October 2018

EU targets October Brexit agreement, ready for 'no deal' 21 September 2018

Technology to unlock the Irish border conundrum? 18 September 2018

Pro-Brexit rebels propose solution on Irish border issue 13 September 2018

MEPs ask EU to keep funding peace in Northern Ireland after Brexit Beatriz Rios, 11 September 2018

MEP: EU could tweak Irish border backstop to win Britain's approval 05 September 2018

EU ready for ambitious post-Brexit deal, says Barnier 30 August 2018

Brexit talks 'continuous', say negotiators as they vow to ramp up talks
Benjamin Fox, 21 August 2018

Ministers stay away as Brexit officials resume talks on Irish border
Benjamin Fox, 16 August 2018

Ambitious EU-UK trade deal possible after Brexit, need Ireland solution first 02 August 2018

**EU rejects Britain's key elements of special customs plan after Brexit** 27 July 2018

Irish PM tours EU capitals as fears of hard Brexit grow Georgi Gotev, 23 July 2018

Barnier gives tepid welcome to UK Brexit paper Benjamin Fox, 22 July 2018

Brits thrown post-Brexit EU citizenship lifeline by Commission Ninon Bulckaert, 20 July 2018

May takes Brexit trip to Northern Irish border 20 July 2018

EU Commission: Keep calm and brace for hard Brexit Benjamin Fox and Georgi Gotev, 19 July 2018

EU's Juncker warns Britain 'we are all Irish' on Brexit 04 July 2018

Barnier: 'Serious divergences' remain in Brexit talks over Northern Ireland 20 June 2018

<u>UK plans to stay in customs union until December 2021 under new 'backstop'</u> Benjamin Fox, 07 June 2018

<u>Davis draws up Irish 'buffer zone' plan to square Brexit customs circle</u> Benjamin Fox, 01 June 2018

UK 'working on two versions' of customs pact, says Hammond Benjamin Fox, 25 May 2018

EU criticises 'fantasy' UK Brexit gambits, sees little Irish progress 25 May 2018

Minister: Scots still looking for 'least worst' Brexit option Benjamin Fox, 24 May 2018

Britain will leave customs union, May says, to offer Ireland backstop
18 May 2018

<u>France says June is 'ultimate deadline' for Brexit progress on Irish border</u> 14 May 2018

Barnier warns Brexit deal at risk over Irish border 30 April 2018

<u>Customs Union: The least bad Brexit compromise that nobody wants</u> Benjamin Fox, 26 April 2018

Once again, the hand of history hovers over Ireland Melanie Sully, 10 April 2018

<u>The Brief – The long Good Friday</u> Benjamin Fox with Alexandra Brzozowski, 10 April 2018

<u>UK has yet to see post-Brexit challenges, former Irish minister says</u> Aneta Zachová, 06 April 2018

<u>Ireland says Brexit border deal 'legally firm', DUP says not resolved</u> 20 March 2018

<u>Trade expert: Jersey holds the key to unlock Brexit dilemma</u> Benjamin Fox, 08 March 2018

New Boris Johnson comments on post-Brexit Irish border cause stir 28 February 2018

<u>London seeks to break Brexit deadlock over claims of devolution power-grab</u> Benjamin Fox, 12 February 2018

<u>Irish border checks "unavoidable" if UK leaves single market, warns Barnier</u> Benjamin Fox, 09 February 2018

Resigned to Brexit, Scots push case for UK staying in single market 23 January 2018

<u>Irish negotiator says 'challenging' to bring effect to Brexit border agreement</u> Georgi Gotev, 18 January 2018

Sturgeon sees 'golden' chance to argue for UK to remain in single market 15 January 2018

A market that's not on the menu Benjamin Fox 15 January 2018

Brexit: The long and winding road Dick Roche, 14 December 2017

The key to unlocking Brexit is...in the Lisbon Treaty Dick Roche, 07 December 2017

Ireland, a new twist in the Brexit tale Zoran Radosavljevic, 27 November 2017

Hard border could spell the end for Northern Ireland's dairy processors
Samuel White, 31 August 2017

Brexit is an 'existential threat' to Irish beef Paola Tamma, 30 August 2017

The UK should realise that Ireland is an island Dick Roche, 18 August 2017

UK links trade to post-Brexit Irish border plans Georgi Gotev, 16 August 2017

Is the Irish border question really 'intractable'? Dick Roche, 14 August 2017

Brexit to impact 'every aspect of life' in Northern Ireland: Irish PM 04 August 2017

Brexit talks to start with focus on UK's bill, citizen rights, N. Ireland border Zoran Radosavljevic, 19 June 2017

<u>Peace in Northern Ireland needs the EU now more than ever</u> Daniela Irrera, 18 May 2017

<u>Ireland anticipates 10-fold rise in customs declarations post-Brexit</u> 17 May 2017

EU says united Ireland would be automatic full member 02 May 2017

A hard border 'will cause recession' in Ireland Marc Mahuzier, 01 March 2017

Brexit: The Northern Ireland conundrum Dick Roche, 28 July 2016

Brexit: What about the Northern Ireland Peace Process Karlijn Jans, 14 July 2016

## **European Council on Foreign Relations**

Ireland: The final barrier to a December Brexit deal Andrew Hammond, 06 December 2017

Hard Borders of the Mind: Brexit, Northern Ireland and the Good Friday
Agreement Andrew Gilmore, 13 April 2017

Series: **Brexit: Responses** 

### **European Futures – University of Edinburgh**

Brexit and Food Kirsteen Shields, 19 November 2018

Solving the autonomy conundrum: Can the UK avoid a hard border in Northern Ireland without subjecting itself to EU judges?

Armin Cuyvers, 29 October 2018

The Implications of Leaving the EU Customs Union
Dylan Geraets, 22 October 2018

What's the point of an extended transition period and how could it be achieved? Tobias Lock, 18 October 2018

Keeping Free Movement vs. Ending Free Movement: The Common Travel

Area after Brexit Daniel Carter, 10 October 2018

Implementation of Brexit in the UK Darren Harvey, 09 October 2018

Brexit, Northern Ireland, and Devolution Amanda Kramer, 28 September 2018

Brexit and Human Rights in Northern Ireland Alan Greene, 21 September 2018

Incorporating International Human Rights in a Devolved Context Kasey McCall-Smith, 17 September 2018

<u>Criminal Cooperation, Brexit and the devolved nations: where are we and what is the way ahead?</u> Anni Pues, 04 September 2018

<u>Brexit's Impact on Scotland: Devolution and Local Government</u> Serafin Pazos-Vidal, 03 July 2018

Brexit and Environmental Protection in Scotland: The Road Ahead Annalisa Savaresi, 07 March 2018

<u>Does UK Law Require a Referendum on the EU Withdrawal Agreement?</u>
Donal Coffey, 14 February 2018

The Great Repeal Bill and the Challenge of Bringing Laws Home Tobias Lock, 05 April 2017

<u>Scotland's Relationship with the EU after Brexit: Lessons from the Faroes</u>
Jacques Hartmann, 29 March 2017

Will Brexit Mean More Devolution to Scotland?

Mark Lazarowicz, 17 February 2017

#### **European Policy Centre**

Discussion Paper: **Brexit: Getting it done** 09 January 2020

Discussion Paper: Brexit: How was it for you?

Andrew Duff, 17 September 2019

No-deal Brexit may be the only way out for Boris Johnson

Larissa Brunner, 24 July 2019

Discussion Paper: **Brexit: Time regained** Andrew Duff, 11 July 2019

Publication: Ensuring a post-Brexit level playing field

David Baldock et al, May 2019

Discussion Paper: **Brexit: Losing control** Andrew Duff, 24 April 2019

Policy Brief: Brexit: No stable equilibrium Larissa Brunner, 18 April 2019

Designing the next extension – Conditional and time-limited

Fabian Zuleeg, 05 April 2019

Brexit: Decoupling the Political Declaration Andrew Duff, 2 April 2019

The case against a long extension of Article 50

Larissa Brunner, 21 March 2019

New proposal for amending the Political Declaration on Britain's Future in Europe Andrew Duff, 19 March 2019

Extending Article 50: One step too far for the EU? Larissa Brunner and Fabian Zuleeg, 26 February 2019

The last throw of the dice for the UK and the EU

Fabian Zuleeg, 13 February 2019

One step forward, two steps back: Towards no deal by default or design Fabian Zuleeg, 28 January 2019

The EU's 'no deal' strategic headache Fabian Zuleeg, 16 January 2019

Discussion Paper: <u>Brexit: How the Political Declaration can rescue the</u> Withdrawal Agreement Andrew Duff, 8 January 2019

Discussion Paper: Brexit: From revelation to re-accession

Andrew Duff, 04 December 2018

Discussion Paper: Brexit: Time to compromise Andrew Duff, 31 October 2018

Welcoming back the prodigal son? Fabian Zuleeg, 17 October 2018

Discussion Paper: Brexit: When the music has to stop Andrew Duff,

09 October 2018

Discussion Paper: Extending the transition period Tobias Lock and Fabian Zuleeg, 28 September 2018

Policy Brief: The road to nowhere? Prospects for a post-Brexit trade deal

Fabian Zuleeg, 18 September 2018

Discussion Paper: Brexit: Beyond the transition Andrew Duff, 21 August 2018

Discussion Paper: **Brexit: Last Call** Andrew Duff, 04 July 2018

Commentary: **Brexit: Stumbling over the backstop?** Fabian Zuleeg,

06 June 2018

Discussion Paper: Brexit: What Theresa May's White Paper must do

Andrew Duff, 16 May 2016

Pie in the sky and the death of 'cakeism': towards the brink in EU-UK negotiations Fabian Zuleeg, 03 May 2018

Policy Brief: Last chance for an exit from Brexit?

Fabian Zuleeg, 29 March 2018

Discussion Paper: Brexit: Half In, Half Out or Right Out?

Andrew Duff, 06 March 2018

Discussion Paper: **Brexit: What if Britain changes its mind?** 

Andrew Duff, 18 January 2018

Discussion Paper: **Brexit: Launching Satellite Britain** 

Andrew Duff, 05 December 2017

Discussion Paper: Brexit: Towards a deep and comprehensive partnership?

Fabian Zuleeg, 05 December 2017

Commentary: Better safe than sorry: Time to prepare for a 'no deal scenario'

Fabian Zuleeg, 20 October 2017

Discussion Paper: Brexit: Sufficient Unto the Day Andrew Duff, 03 October 2017

Commentary: Theresa May's Florence speech: much ado about nothing

Fabian Zuleeg, 22 September 2017

Policy Brief: Reversing over the cliff edge? Fabian Zuleeg, 18 September 2017

Discussion Paper: **Brexit: Dealing with withdrawal symptoms** Andrew Duff. 05

September 2017

Reality bites: the Brexit negotiations seen from the other side of the Channel

Fabian Zuleeg, 24 July 2017

Discussion Paper: Brexit: No ordinary third country Andrew Duff, 06 July 2017

Discussion Paper: What now? Options for Brexit - and a cry for help

Andrew Duff, 15 June 2017

Discussion Paper: Brexit: time for Plan B Andrew Duff, 30 May 2017

Commentary: Brexiting the Energy Union: what do the negotiation positions

imply? Marco Giuli, 19 April 2017

Discussion Paper: Northern Ireland and Brexit: the European Economic Area

option Brian Doherty et al. 01 April 2017

Commentary: No deal is the worst deal yet Brexfast is still in the cards

Fabian Zuleeg, 29 March 2017

Discussion Paper: Brexit: how to manage the talks and the transition

Andrew Duff, 27 March 2017

Commentary: Ulster says 'Remain' - Brexit and the Northern Irish election

result Frank Mc Namara, 10 March 2017

Commentary: What kind of divorce: a clean, hard Brexit or a messy,

confrontational Brexfast? Fabian Zuleeg, 09 March 2017

Discussion Paper: Brexit: the launch of Article 50

Andrew Duff, 09 February 2017

Discussion Paper: How Europe sees Brexit Andrew Duff, 24 January 2017

#### **EY Ireland**

Brexit Insight: Is it light at the end of the tunnel, or is it a train?!

Simon MacAllister, 07 October 2019

Brexit Insight: The UK has tabled a formal proposal to the EU for negotiation.

Does what is proposed work? Could it be approved by the EU?

Simon MacAllister, 07 October 2019

**Brexit Watch - Monthly briefing on Brexit developments: Issue 43** 

09 August 2019

News Release: <u>EY Economic Eye: Northern Ireland growth forecast revised upwards but labour market set to slow as Brexit fatigue bites</u> 18 June 2019

News Release: Entrepreneurs see opportunities amongst the risks one year

out from Brexit 29 March 2018

Brexit: Presentshock - It is the reaction to an economic shock that will

determine its impact Neil Gibson, 2016

## **Federal Trust**

<u>Leaving one Union, dividing another: The Irish border, the exit agreement and its implications</u> Dr Andrew Blick, 22 January 2020

<u>Brexit or Scotxit – Which will do more damage? The economic costs of</u> separatism and the strategic costs of contagion Ira Straus, 06 January 2020

<u>Johnson's Deal Crosses May's One Legitimate Red Line: Dividing the United Kingdom</u> Ira Straus, 21 October 2019

Anti-Brexit forces have five weeks to decide on how to defeat 'no deal' Brendan Donnelly, 30 July 2019

Only a national government can prevent "no deal" Brexit

Brendan Donnelly, 28 March 2019

BREXIT: "No Deal" is still on the table Brendan Donnelly, 18 March 2019

Parliament on the brink of Brexit: meaningful or meaningless?

Dr Andrew Blick, 25 February 2019

Parliamentary Control of Brexit is Easier Said Than Done

Brendan Donnelly, 20 February 2019

The Two Unions: Brexit and the Territorial State

Dr Andrew Blick, February 2019

Brexit: Will Parliament decide in February what it failed to decide in January?

Brendan Donnelly, 01 February 2019

Brexit: Can Parliament Take Control? Brendan Donnelly, 16 January 2019

**Brexit: A national government or "no deal"** 

Brendan Donnelly, 18 December 2018

No Deal, No Brexit, or May's Brexit: Getting to legitimate procedures for voting among the options Ira Straus, 07 December 2018

Exiting Brexit: The possibilities Dr Andrew Blick, 04 December 2018

Brexit: The Beginning of the End? Brendan Donnelly,16 November 2018

Hostages to fortune: The unravelling of the Brexit prospectus

Dr Andrew Blick, November 2018

A United Kingdom Federation: The Prospects Dr Andrew Blick, October 2018

Report: Hard Brexit: Passport to Nowhere for British Services
Dr Andrew Black, October 2018

Brexit: The Political Declaration must be vague and precise at the same time Brendan Donnelly, 11 October 2018

Will Brexit Destroy the United Kingdom? Brendan Donnelly, 04 October 2018

Brexit: Salzburg makes a People's Vote more likely

Brendan Donnelly, 24 September 2018

Brexit: Heading to a Deal or No Deal While UK Politics Implodes? Kirsty Hughes, 18 July 2018

<u>Devolution, federalism and the United Kingdom Constitution: Lessons and implications of the Brexit process</u> Dr Andrew Blick, June 2018

Brexit: Irish realism meets British wishful thinking

Brendan Donnelly, 22 May 2018

Brexit: Anything could happen in the next half year Brendan Donnelly, 23 April 2018

Brexit and the Withdrawal Bill: a multi-player game? Dr Andrew Blick, 14 March 2018

Is Brexit worth it, Prime Minister? Brendan Donnelly, 03 March 2018

<u>Ulster and Brexit: The shape of things to come</u> Brendan Donnelly, 05 December 2017

#### **Federation of Small Businesses Northern Ireland**

News Release: What does the Conservative victory mean for business in Northern Ireland 17 December 2019

News Release: Continued Brexit uncertainty 'highly regrettable'
19 October 2019

News Release: FSB NI gives cautious welcome to Brexit breakthrough 17 October 2019

News Release: Brexit proposals fall short of delivering for small businesses 02 October 2019

News Release: Operation Yellowhammer reflects reality for small businesses
Tina McKenzie, 17 September 2019

News Release: FSB NI meets with Prime Minister and Business Secretary 10 September 2019

News Release: Clarity on EU citizens vital for success of local economy Tina McKenzie, 20 August 2019

News Release: <u>Smaller businesses in Scotland, Wales and NI react to PM funding pot announcement</u> 29 July 2019

FSB NI Response to the Consultation on the Interim Report for Alternative Arrangements for the UK-Irish Border July 2019

News Release: Meaningful vote defeat further heightens uncertainty
12 March 2019

News Release: Business and co-operation 19 February 2019

News Release: <u>Practical alternatives must come forward soon</u> 05 February 2019

News Release: <u>Everything has changed, but things stay the same</u> 22 January 2019

News Release: <u>Time is running out to avoid a chaotic no-deal, says FSB NI</u> chief 15 January 2019

News Release: <u>Future Immigration Policy must deliver for NI economy</u> 20 December 2018

News Release: The View from the Chair, Tina McKenzie 11 December 2018

News Release: Main NI business groups issue joint statement 16 November 2018

News Release: Withdrawal Agreement provides basis to avoid cliff edge Brexit 15 November 2018

News Release: Mind the skills gap 16 October 2018

Discussion Document: Making Northern Ireland an Enhanced Economic Zone
October 2018

News Release: One small step for Brexit, one giant leap for Northern Ireland 25 September 2018

News Release: FSB Northern Ireland welcomes Guiding Principles for Dialogue on ROI/NI 07 September 2017

News Release: FSB NI question PM on Brexit White Paper 20 July 2018

Brexit: what small businesses want: A report on FSB Focus Groups in Northern Ireland July 2018

News Release: **FSB NI calls for imaginative solutions to Border conundrum** 04 June 2018

News Release: Resilient small businesses need clarity over rates and Brexit

08 March 2018

News Release: Time to talk trade and transition in Brexit negotiations

08 December 2017

News Release: Soft border is crucial for Northern Ireland 16 August 2017

News Release: Post-Brexit funding vital for small businesses in Northern

Ireland – FSB 01 August 2017

News Release: <u>Brexit funding "black hole" will be particular threat to</u>
Northern Ireland's growth and productivity – FSB 17 May 2017

## Fraser of Allander Institute (University of Strathclyde)

Brexit: A deal on the horizon? 14 October 2019

The Direct Long-term Trade Impacts of EU Exit Scenarios on Northern Ireland August 2019

#### **Freight Transport Association**

News Release: FTA keeps Northern Ireland logistics businesses front of mind for Government 30 July 2019

News Release: Government report shows why no deal is not an option for logistics, says FTA 10 July 2019

News Release: AAC proposals for Irish border post Brexit unrealistic, says FTA 08 July 2019

FTA chosen to advise on Northern Ireland Brexit preparations 26 June 2019

News Release: No Deal contingency plan threatens NI economy, says FTA 13 March 2019

News Release: Research shows damage No Deal Brexit would have on Northern Ireland's transport services 07 March 2019

News Release: No deal plans will not keep trade flowing, says FTA

20 December 2018

News Release: FTA Northern Ireland takes fight for logistics to Number 10

22 November 2018

News Release: Northern Ireland Brexit clarity welcome but more must be

done 07 November 2018

#### **German Institute for International and Security Affairs**

Dancing on the Brexit Cliff Edge: The Key to the Exit Negotiations Lies in British Domestic Policy Nicolai von Ondarza, October 2018

The Trouble with Transition: No off-the-shelf arrangement for the UK after Brexit Nicolai von Ondarza, December 2017

Negotiating with a Dis-United Kingdom The EU's Options Concerning Scotland and Northern Ireland in the Brexit Talks

Nicolai von Ondarza et al, March 2017

A European "Special Relationship": Guiding Principles, Interests and Options for the EU-27 in the Brexit Talks

Barbara Lippert et al, November 2016

### Full Fact - The UK's independent fact checking charity

Boris Johnson's new Brexit deal: four key questions answered 19 October 2019

What is the Irish backstop? 08 August 2019

If we leave without a deal, what happens to the Irish border? 14 March 2019

Why is avoiding a hard border in Ireland a priority? 17 December 2018

Can we avoid going into the Irish backstop? 06 December 2018

<u>Does the Brexit withdrawal agreement mean Northern Irish separation?</u>
16 November 2018

Irish border: how much trade? 11 September 2019

Trade across the Irish Sea 21 May 2018

## **Global Britain**

The Irish Economic Miracle - Fact or Fiction? How Brexit will expose Ireland's phantom economy and boost the UK's tax revenues in the process Bob Lyddon and Ewen Stewart, October 2019

An Agenda for Northern Ireland after Brexit: How to build a secure, peaceful and prosperous future Owen Polley et al, March 2017

Is it time to consider an EU escape plan for Ireland?

Cormac Lucey, 28 February 2017

#### **Hospitality Ulster**

News Release: MAC Report Not Great Reading For Hospitality Sector In NI 28 January 2020

News Release: Colin Neill Statement On PM 30k Salary Threshold Scrapping
For Post Brexit Immigrants 22 January 2020

News Release: <u>Hospitality Ulster reacts to new Brexit withdrawal deal</u> 17 October 2019

News Release: <u>CEO responds to appointment of new Secretary of State for Northern Ireland</u> 25 July 2019

News Release: CEO reacts to No Deal letter from Head of NI Civil Service 06 March 2019

Article: <u>Hospitality sector faces major post Brexit labour challenge</u> Colin Neill, 06 February 2019

News Release: <u>CEO will tell MPs at Westminster today that Brexit deal must</u> <u>be done</u> 28 January 2019

News Release: <u>HU CEO flabbergasted by Council brexit warning letter</u> 18 January 2019

News Release: CEO Comments on Recent Brexit Vote 16 January 2019

News Release: CEO Comments on Post Brexit Migration White Paper 19 December 2018

**Draft Brexit Agreement Statement** 20 November 2018

Statement on Brexit from Hospitality Ulster 16 November 2018

Policy Paper: **Brexit & Beyond** Revised April 2018

News Release: <u>HU meets chief EU Brexit negotiator Michel Barnier</u> 30 April 2018

News Release: <u>Hospitality Ulster Launches Brexit Policy Paper Calling on</u> **Government Support for Sector** 30 May 2017

### **Human Rights Consortium**

Conference Report: Brexit, Devolution & Civil Society November 2019

Withdrawal Agreement Bill - Initial Analysis 22 October 2019

Initial Comments on the Revised UK/EU Withdrawal Agreement
17 October 2019

Northern Ireland on Brink of 'No Deal' Emergency 07 June 2019

Manifesto Watch: European Parliament Elections May 2019

Evidence to the House of Lords EU Justice Sub-Committee inquiry: Rights after Brexit April 2019

News Release: A 'No Deal Brexit' threatens rights 07 February 2019

No Deal: A Dangerous Threat to Our Rights February 2019

News Release: Rights at Risk in Brexit process 10 January 2018

Report: Rights at Risk: Brexit, Human Rights and Northern Ireland
January 2018

News Release: Serious Concerns over EU Withdrawal Bill 07 September 2017

Briefing: <u>EU Withdrawal Bill - General Points of concern in advance of 2nd</u>
Reading September 2017

News Release: Consortium Concerns over EU Withdrawal Bill 17July 2017

Overview: 'Brexit: Charting a Way Forward' conference 22 June 2017

Evidence the Joint Committee on Human Rights Inquiry: What are the Human Rights Implications of Brexit? October 2016

News Release: Now, more than ever, we need a strong and inclusive Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland 16 August 2016

#### **Institute for Government**

<u>The Sewel Convention has been broken by Brexit – reform is now urgent</u> Jess Sargeant, 21 January 2020

Insight: Getting Brexit done - What happens now?
Joe Owen et al, January 2020

Holding the Union together may be this government's biggest challenge Jess Sargeant, 19 December 2019

Insight: Getting the UK ready for the next phase of Brexit negotiations
Raoul Ruparel, December 2019

A no-deal Brexit is at odds with the government's commitment to the Union Jess Sargeant, 16 October 2019

Report: No Deal Brexit and the Union Jess Sargeant, Akash Paun, James Wilson and Joe Owen, 16 October 2019

The four flaws in Boris Johnson's proposals for a rewritten Brexit deal Alex Stojanovic, 03 October 2019

Report: Governing without ministers: Northern Ireland since the fall of the power-sharing executive September 2019

MPs should use their extra time wisely and scrutinise the government's Brexit plans Jill Rutter, 25 September 2019

Boris Johnson's Stormont lock might not unlock a Brexit deal Jess Sargeant, 20 September 2019

The number of Brexit options in play are going up
Jill Rutter, 09 September 2019

Boris Johnson's prorogation plans may convince his Brexit opponents to act now Maddy Thimont Jack, 28 August 2019

Parliament still has power to shape Brexit – if MPs can agree how to use it Bronwen Maddox, 28 August 2019

Insight: Voting on Brexit: Parliament's role before 31 October Maddy Thimont, Jack Joe Owen and Hannah White, August 2019

Explainer: No deal Brexit preparations Updated 01 August 2019

No-deal Brexit and a quick return to power sharing in Northern Ireland don't go together Jill Rutter, 31 July 2019

Insight: <a href="Preparing Brexit: No Deal">Preparing Brexit: No Deal</a> Joe Owen, Maddy Thimont Jack and Jill Rutter, July 2019

Can "alternative arrangements" replace the Irish border backstop?

Alex Stojanovic, 17 July 2019

Northern Ireland risks being collateral damage in the Conservative leadership contest Jill Rutter, 02 July 2019

No deal Brexit could be a legal mess Joe Marshall, 21 June 2019

A new prime minister intent on no deal Brexit can't be stopped by MPs Maddy Thimont Jack, 22 May 2019

Tony Blair: Devolution, Brexit and the future of the Union Bronwen Maddox, Sam Macrory and Akash Paun, April 2019

Report: Negotiating Brexit: Preparing for talks on the UK's future relationship with the EU April 2019

Report: The Brexit Effect: How government has changed since the EU referendum Lewis Lloyd, March 2019

The UK's 'no deal' plan for the Irish border falls short

Tim Durrant, 13 March 2019

Explainer: The Northern Ireland backstop Updated 12 March 2019

An Article 50 extension is becoming inevitable – the question is how long?

Joe Owen, 12 March 2019

There are still big questions about a second Brexit referendum

Jill Rutter, 01 March 2019

The EU's Brexit Trilemma: what happens to the Irish border if there is no deal? Alex Stojanovic, 28 February 2019

Explainer: "Alternative arrangements" to the Northern Ireland backstop 06 February 2019

The Four Brexit Scenarios Joe Owen, 05 February 2019

Brexit: two months to go Joe Owen, Tim Durrant, January 2019

The Prime Minister moves an inch on Brexit Jill Rutter, 21 January 2019

The Government's reassurances on Northern Ireland risk angering more people Tim Durrant, 09 January 2019

for the first time, a second Brexit referendum is a serious possibility
Akash Paun, 12 December 2018

Insight: <u>Legislating Brexit: the Withdrawal Agreement Bill and parliamentary</u> sovereignty Raphael Hogarth, 07 December 2018

There is no easy exit route from the Irish backstop

Jill Rutter, 04 December 2018

Explainer: Framework on the UK-EU future relationship 22 November 2018

Explainer: The Northern Ireland and Ireland Protocol 19 November 2018

Explainer: The November Draft Withdrawal Agreement 19 November 2018

Best available Brexit not entailing excessive damage?

Jill Rutter, 14 November 2018

Three contradictory promises on the Irish border

Tim Durrant, 13 November 2018

The UK can't rely on WTO rules to soften the blow of no deal Brexit

Alex Stojanovic, 08 November 2018

Explainer: EU Withdrawal Act 07 November 2018

Report: <u>Supervision after Brexit: Oversight of the UK's future relationship</u> <u>with the EU</u> Raphael Hogarth, Alex Stojanovic and Jill Rutter

What is the 95% the Prime Minister has signed up to in the Brexit Withdrawal Agreement? Jill Rutter, 23 October 2018

Report: <u>Understanding the economic impact of Brexit</u> Gemma Tetlow and Alex Stojanovic, 19 Oct 2018

A longer Brexit transition is a prize worth pocketing Joe Owen, 18 October 2018

The UK still isn't ready for a no deal Brexit Tim Durrant, 28 September 2018

Insight: <u>Brexit: six months to go</u> Joe Owen, Lewis Lloyd, Tim Durrant and Jill Rutter, September 2018

Saving the Union from Brexit will require bold thinking about the constitution
Akash Paun, 13 September 2018

Report: Negotiating Brexit: policing and criminal justice Tim Durrant, Lewis Lloyd and Maddy Thimont Jack, 06 September 2018

Only the beginning of the Government's 'no deal' Brexit preparations
Tim Durrant, 23 August 2018

Insight: <u>Autumn surprises: possible scenarios for the next phase of Brexit</u>
Jill Rutter and Joe Owen, August 2018

We've always been heading for a 'blind Brexit' Tim Durrant, 07 August 2018

The Irish border question is turning into a very expensive game of chicken Joe Owen, 20 July 2018

A second Brexit referendum: the practical questions
Akash Paun, 19 July 2018

Does the Brexit white paper pass our six tests? Jill Rutter, 12 July 2018

The Prime Minister must prepare for life after DExEU Jill Rutter, 10 July 2018

After Chequers, what has changed on Brexit? Jill Rutter, 09 July 2018

Explainer: What did we learn from the Prime Minister's Chequers statement on Brexit? 09 July 2018

Six tests for the Prime Minister's Brexit white paper Jill Rutter, 03 July 2018

<u>Preparing Brexit: How ready is Whitehall?</u> Joe Owen, Lewis Lloyd, Jill Rutter, 10 June 2018

Three areas the Government has fudged on the 'backstop'

Tim Durrant, 07 June 2018

Insight: The Irish border after Brexit Tim Durrant and Alex Stojanovic, June 2018

The Government's customs proposals do not solve the problem Joe Owen, 01 May 2018

While the UK talks to itself, the EU has moved on

Tim Durrant, 25 April 2018

<u>The Government should make its case for leaving a customs union – or change its mind Bronwen Maddox, 25 April 2018</u>

The Government cannot avoid Parliament forever on a customs union Jill Rutter, 20 April 2018

Westminster is taking Edinburgh and Cardiff to court – but it faces difficulties even if it wins Akash Paun, 17 April 2018

Report: Voting on Brexit - Parliament's consideration of the withdrawal deal and future framework April 2018

Report: <u>Devolution after Brexit: Managing the environment, agriculture and fisheries</u> April 2018

Explainer: How do the UK and EU opening positions on the future trading relationship compare? 23 March 2018

<u>EU makes clear the high price of trade in its new Brexit guidelines</u>
Jill Rutter, 23 March 2018

Negotiating Brexit: the views of the EU27 Tim Durrant, Alex Stojanovic and Lewis Lloyd, 21 March 2018

May finally tells us what a 'bespoke' Brexit deal might look like Jill Rutter, 02 March 2018

Explainer: The Prime Minister's Mansion House Brexit speech 02 March 2018

<u>Scotland and Wales reject the Government's latest Brexit offer – what next?</u>
Akash Paun, 27 February 2018

How the UK and devolved governments can agree on the EU Withdrawal Bill Akash Paun, 15 February 2018

Explainer: Ireland and Brexit 13 February 2018

Explainer: Brexit and the Sewel (legislative consent) Convention
16 January 2018

Legislating Brexit in 2018 Maddy Thimont Jack, 21 December 2017

Negotiating Brexit in 2018 Tim Durrant, 21 December 2017

Implementing Brexit in 2018 Joe Owen, 21 December 2017

<u>Trade after Brexit; Options for the UK's relationship with the EU</u> 18 December 2017

It's a deal - on Brexit phase one Jill Rutter, 08 December 2017

Explainer: The Island of Ireland and the Brexit Deal 08 December 2017

The Brexit impact on Ireland goes far beyond the immediate border question
Tim Durrant, 06 December 2017

How will Brexit affect UK-Ireland relations? 30 November 2017

Infographic: Brexit negotiations and legislation: implied timeline
13 November 2017

Finally a Brexit breakthrough with the devolved nations
Akash Paun, 18 October 2017

Brexit, devolution and common frameworks Akash Paun, 13 October 2017

Report: Dispute resolution after Brexit Raphael Hogarth, 06 October 2017

The EU Withdrawal Bill has serious implications for devolution Akash Paun, 26 September 2017

Implementing Brexit: Customs Joe Owen et al, 11 September 2017

<u>Frictionless trade? What Brexit means for cross-border trade in goods</u> Alex Stojanovic et al, 17 August 2017

A Conservative and (Democratic) Unionist Brexit Jill Rutter 09 June 2017

What does the election result mean for Brexit? Bronwen Maddox 09 June 2017

<u>In Brexit, transparency is a tool – and Europe is using it</u> Oliver llott, 22 May 2017

EU member state elections and the negotiations 17 May 2017

Analysis: <u>Legislating Brexit: The Great Repeal Bill and the wider legislative</u> <u>challenge</u> March 2017

Briefing Paper: Whitehall's preparation for the UK's exit from the EU December 2016

Briefing Paper: <u>Four-nation Brexit: How the UK and devolved governments</u> should work together on leaving the EU October 2016

What happens if the UK and devolved governments can't agree on Brexit Akash Paun, 23 September 2016

<u>Presumed consent? The role of Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland in the Brexit process</u> George Miller, 11 August 2016

#### **Institute of Directors Northern Ireland**

News Release: Politicians must not allow Northern Ireland to 'Sleep Walk into a No-Deal Brexit', IoD NI Chairman tells Annual Dinner 19 February 2019

News Release: <u>Brexit Update from Allie Renison</u>, <u>Head of Europe Trade & Policy at the IoD</u> 13 November 2018

News Release: <u>Business Leaders Welcome Brexit Engagement as 'Time</u> Running Out' for Clarity from Negotiators 24 October 2018

News Release: **IoD Members Prepare for Brexit** 25 June 2017

#### **Institute of International and European Affairs**

Brexit Brief 79 22 January 2019

Brexit Status Report: 2016-2019 and Beyond Dáithí O'Ceallaigh, Paul Gillespie and Andrew Gilmore, December 2019

A History of Brexit (in 1500 words) Pat Cox, 08 November 2019

Speech: The Halligan Lecture John Bruton, 30 September 2019

<u>Proroguing the UK Parliament – what does it mean and what happens next?</u> 02 September 2019

Emerging UK Agriculture and Food Policy Post-Brexit and its Potential Implications Con Lucey, July 2019

The Elephant in the Room: The Free Movement of Services and Brexit Professor Gavin Barrett, June 2019

<u>Discussion Note on Ireland's Objectives After Brexit</u> Dr John Temple Lang, 24 May 2019

Brexit: Myths and Realities Regarding the 'WTO Option' Michael Daly, March 2019

Paper: The UK wide Customs Union backstop – Why a backstop is essential to protect the peace in Northern Ireland Blair Horan, January 2019

Brexit: clear thinking, common misunderstandings and ambiguous phrases
John Temple Lang, 29 January 2019

Briefing: Brexit: The State of Play Andrew Gilmore and Sophie Andrews-McCarroll, 28 January 2019

Report and Event Summary: <u>The Brexit Endgame: Key Challenges Ahead – Perspectives from Germany, Ireland and Scotland</u> Kirsty Hughes and Andrew Gilmore, December 2018

Briefing: The meaningful vote and beyond: a guide to the ratification process in the UK Parliament Sophie Andrews-McCarroll, December 2018

### Outcomes of the Special Brexit Summit and next steps

Sophie Andrews-McCarroll, 27 November 2018

**Brexit Brief Special Edition** 20 November 2018

The UK white paper on the future relationship with the EU

Andrew Gilmore, 13 July 2018

<u>Brexit and the Distribution Sector</u> Professor John FitzGerald and Professor Edgar Morgenroth, June 2018

Report: <u>Brexit and Electricity Cooperation between Northern Ireland and Ireland Joseph Curtin</u>, 07 June 2018

Future UK-EU Trade Arrangements: Implications for Ireland's Agri-food Sector Con Lucey, 21 May 2018

Beyond the Good Friday Agreement and Brexit: Ireland in an EU of 27 Members Barry Andrews, 10 April 2018

Brexit: Where are we going? The Future of Europe Tony Brown, 02 March 2018

Brexit: Where are we going? – Transition... or Extension? John Bruton, 23 February 2018

Brexit: Where are we going? The Future Relationship John McGrane, 21 February 2018

Brexit: Where are we now? Part Five: Northern Ireland 15 February 2018

Brexit: Where are we now? Part Four - Ireland Tom Arnold, 13 February 2018

Brexit: Where are we now? Part Three – The EU Institutions 09 February 2018

Brexit: Where are we now? Part Two - The UK John Palmer, 07 February 2018

Brexit: Where are we now? Part One 05 February 2018

Brexit: Transition... or Extension? John Bruton, 29 January 2018

Scotland and Brexit: A Country Apart? Kirsty Hughes, 26 January 2018

Speech: <u>Brexit and Ireland: The Dangers, the Opportunities, and the Inside</u>
<u>Story of the Irish Response</u> Tony Connelly, 18 January 2018

EU guidelines for Phase Two of Brexit talks: Good news for Ireland?

Andrew Gilmore. 20th December 2017

European Council declares sufficient progress in Brexit talks

15 December 2017

Breakthrough for the Border in Brexit Talks Andrew Gilmore, 08 December 2017

Policy Brief: <u>Brexit: Potential Transitional Arrangements</u> Con Lucey, 20 October 2017

<u>'Sufficient progress' remains elusive in Brexit negotiations</u> Andrew Gilmore, 18 Oct 2017

Policy Brief: <u>Implications of Brexit for Ireland's Transport Sectors</u>
Tom Ferris, 06 October 2017

<u>Can the UK Negotiate a New Kind of Free Trade Arrangement?</u> John Temple Lang, 28 July 2017

The Potential €60 billion cost to the UK of exiting the EU Michael G. Tutty, 08 June 2017

Brexit: The First Barnier Policy Papers Tony Brown, 01 June 2017

Brexit: A Status Report Second Edition Editors: Dáithí Ó'Ceallaigh et al. 26 May 2017

A Guide to Brexit Andrew Gilmore, 24 May 2017

Brexit - Process and Players: A guide to the negotiations
Andrew Gilmore, April 2017

Michel Barnier sets out his stall Tony Brown, 19 April 2017

<u>Theresa May's Brexit framework: What does it mean for Ireland?</u> Andrew Gilmore, 20 January 2017

Brexit, the Good Friday Agreement and the European Convention on Human Rights Tony Brown, 09 January 2017

**Brexit and Free Movement of People 13 December 2016** 

Ireland in a Europe without Britain Brendan Halligan, 09 December 2016

Policy Brief: What does Brexit Mean for the Energy Sector in Ireland?
November 2016

Policy Brief: Brexit: A Special Status for Northern Ireland? October 2016

The Future of the European Project after Brexit Aislinn Dwyer, 22 July 2016

Brexit: Round-up of views from think tanks Tony Brown, 15 July 2016

The Elements of a New EU-UK Relationship 12 July 2016

Brexit: What does it mean for Ireland? 24 Jun 2016

#### InterTradeIreland

#### **Brexit Glossary**

News Release: <u>Smaller businesses feel the pinch as Brexit uncertainty bites</u> 04 November 2019

News Release: <u>Brexit becoming too big for cross-border businesses to</u> ignore 25 August 2019

News Release: Number of businesses unprepared for no-deal Brexit "a worry" 05 August 2019

News Release: Businesses tread water with 'wait and see' attitude to Brexit 13 May 2019

News Release: 48% of local companies have postponed investment decisions as a result of Brexit 17 April 2019

Report: Shock absorption Capacity of Firms in Ireland and Northern Ireland January 2019

Report: Export Participation and Performance of firms on the island of Ireland September 2018

A Simple Guide to Cross-Border Business June 2018

Cross-Border Trade & Supply Chain Linkages Report March 2018

Plan, Act and Engage for a Better Brexit Aidan Gough, 13 June 2017

Report: Potential Impact of WTO Tariffs on Cross-Border Trade June 2017

Working Paper: British Exit from the European Union - Case Studies May 2017

#### **Invest Northern Ireland**

Recruiting workers from the EU – The differences in a Deal and No Deal scenario 01 February 2019

Sector Briefing: Agri-Food 2018

**Sector Briefing: Financial Services** 2017

Sector Briefing: Life & Health Sciences 2017

Sector Briefing: Advanced Engineering & Manufacturing 2017

#### **KPMG**

**Brexit** webpage

Irish Government 'No Deal' Brexit legislation 22 February 2019

**Draft Brexit deal: Implications for business** 23 November 2018

Report: Draft agreement on UK withdrawal from EU and Transition April 2018

Northern Ireland CEO Outlook 2017 June 2017

Brexit in the boardroom: Issues and implications for Irish Business May 2017

The impact of Brexit on Northern Ireland Johnny Hanna, May 2017

**Brexit – A Northern Ireland Perspective** June 2016

#### **Lawyers for Britain**

#### **Brexit Legal Guide** webpage

Legal Opinion: Why Brexiteers were right to reject Theresa May's deal, and why it's right to reject it again if it is brought back
Martin Howe, 31 March 2019

Legal Opinion: Patriots should vote down Theresa May's deal – it is the worst for the country of all the alternatives Martin Howe, 18 March 2019

Legal Opinion: LFB Master Chart of Theresa May's Deal 17 March 2019

Legal Opinion: Risking an Article 50 extension is miles better than taking Theresa May's deal Martin Howe, 04 March 2019

Legal Opinion: Extending Article 50: what will be the price?
Martin Howe. 09 February 2019

Legal Opinion: Mrs May's search for "legal assurances": a charade to change perceptions but not substance Martin Howe, 09 January 2019

Legal Opinion: Withdrawal Agreement: the Northern Irish "Backstop" and the constitution of the United Kingdom Martin Howe, 07 December 2018

Legal Opinion: Withdrawal Agreement: The Northern Ireland Protocol is neither a "backstop" nor temporary Martin Howe, 21 November 2018

Legal Opinion: <u>Legal Advice to the Cabinet on the Northern Irish "backstop"</u>
Martin Howe, 11 November 2018

### **Legatum Institute**

Paper: Mutual Interest: How the UK and EU can resolve the Irish border issue after Brexit Shanker Singham et al, September 2017

Technical Note: <u>Mutual Interest: How the UK and EU can resolve the Irish</u> border issue after Brexit Austen Morgan et al, September 2017

#### **Livestock & Meat Commission for Northern Ireland**

News Release: No-deal Brexit; a 'horror show' for NI beef and lamb 26 July 2019

News Release: No deal Brexit worst of all outcomes for NI beef and lamb 04 April 2019

News Release: LMC comment on Brexit delay 22 March 2019

News Release: Future Brexit trade deals must protect NI beef and lamb producers 05 March 2019

News Release: <u>LMC statement on Brexit withdrawal agreement rejection</u> 16 January 2019

Livestock & Meat Commission / The Andersons Centre - Joint Release

<u>Switch to WTO trading conditions could devastate Northern Irish farming</u>

25 September 2017

Research Report: Impact of WTO Trading on the Northern Ireland Beef and Sheep Meat Industry The Andersons Centre in collaboration with Oxford Economics, August 2017

News Release: Red Meat Supply Chain Partners focus on Brexit Priorities
08 December 2016

#### **London School of Economics and Political Science**

#### **Brexit** blog

How Brexit can give Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland more policymaking power Anthony Michael Bertelli, 16 December 2019

The new Irish Protocol could lead to the indefinite jurisdiction of the EU Court of Justice within the UK Oliver Garner, 23 October 2019

The Withdrawal Agreement Bill is a victory for Ireland. But what of Britain? Conor Gearty, 22 October 2019

Only a 'reverse Greenland' for Northern Ireland can resolve Brexit Solon Solomon, 11 October 2019

Boris Johnson's alternative to the backstop explained Nikos Skoutaris, 04 October 2019

Common Travel Area Memorandum of Understanding: a Brexit consolation prize? Colin Murray, 04 July 2019

Both Northern Ireland and the UK will suffer at least 3-4 % reduction in GDP per year for a decade as a consequence of Brexit M. Leann Brown, 24 June 2019

## The rise and fall of Northern Ireland's voice in Brexit negotiations Sylvia de Mars, 11 June 2019

## <u>Life after Brexit: What would unifying Ireland actually entail?</u> Aoife O'Donoghue, 03 June 2019

## <u>Irish unification is a solution to the border conundrum</u> Darryn Nyatanga, 07 May 2019

## Quick take: the EU's irrational position on the Brexit backstop Simon Witney, 09 April 2019

## 'Our Precious Union': the threat to the integrity of the UK is increasing Nikos Skoutaris, 04 April 2019

## We can and should revoke Article 50: here's how to do it Ewan McGaughey, 26 March 2019

## Beyond tariffs: what 'No Deal' would mean for the Irish border Billy Vaughan and Katy Hayward, 18 March 2019

## Brexit is forcing the UK to confront its territorial governance Tom Mullen, 06 March 2019

## An Arbitration Agreement can solve the backstop blockage lan Roxan, 25 February 2019

Why Ireland's resolve must hold Brigid Laffan, 07 February 2019

# The backstop is about much more than cross-border movement Niall Ó Dochartaigh, 06 February 2019

## In Northern Ireland, old fears and long shadows Duncan Morrow, 04 February 2019

What no-deal really means for customs on the Northern Irish border; We still have little idea what the customs arrangements on the border between Ireland and Northern Ireland will be after 29 March. A border control expert explains why the border is so crucial and sets out the scale of the task customs and other regulatory bodies on both sides of the border will face 22 January 2019

# Breaking the Brexit deadlock: a binding Protocol to the Withdrawal Agreement might provide the answer Stijn Smismans, 21 January 2019

# MPs say they won't allow a no-deal Brexit. Can they stop one? Omar Salem, 11 January 2019

Breached or Protected? The 'principle' of consent in Northern Ireland and the UK government's Brexit proposals Katy Hayward and David Phinnemore, 09 January 2019

The time has come to revoke Article 50 Phil Syrpis, 21 December 2018

The legal issues of revoking the notification to leave the EU – but then notifying to leave again Ronan McCrea, 20 December 2018

A way out of the Brexit chaos? Parliament should install a national government lain Begg, 12 December 2018

A second referendum: what question to ask – and when to do it?

Andrea Biondi and Maria Kendrick, 12 December 2018

What are the economic consequences of May's deal – and of no deal? 29 November 2018

Report: The economic consequences of the Brexit deal November 2018
The extent of Russian-backed fraud means the referendum is invalid
Ewan McGaughey, 14 November 2018

One country? No: Northern Ireland has always been treated differently Duncan Morrow, 06 November 2018

## The lights are flashing red in Northern Ireland

Duncan Morrow, 12 October 2018

<u>Lessons from Norway: The case for a second referendum on Brexit</u> Erik O. Eriksen, 04 October 2018

The IEA's Plan A+ for 'free trade' is the product of fanaticism Sean Swan, 28 September 2018

What if Britain rejoined the EU? Breaking up may be less hard than making up lain Begg, 25 September 2018

Brexit has become unnegotiable. Theresa May has a constitutional duty to admit that truth Jolyon Howorth, 25 September 2018

#### Northern Ireland faces rebordering after Brexit

Cathal McCall, 17 September 2018

A Windrush in waiting: post-Brexit categories of citizen in Northern Ireland Ben Warwick, 11 September 2018

Article 50 is flawed: could the ECJ extend the two-year withdrawal period? Philip Allott, 06 September 2018

<u>The Prime Minister's Brexit deal will face its biggest test in Parliament – here are some tools for her (and her opponents)</u> Joe Owen, 30 August 2018

A five-year moratorium on Brexit is needed to allow the UK and the EU to fully get to grips with the process Helmut K. Anheier, 10 August 2018

Playing with fire: Brexit and the decay of the Good Friday Agreement
Duncan Morrow, 01 August 2018

<u>Trade will not be frictionless: will a common rulebook help?</u>
Monica Horten, 25 July 2018

The backstop is dividing Northern Ireland. We urgently need new talks Mary C. Murphy, 20 July 2018

The devil is in the detail: multinationals favour the customs union Paola Conconi, 11 July 2018

EU law is not a thing we simply leave behind on Brexit day Joelle Grogan, 10 July 2018

Why the Good Friday Agreement is on life support – and why hope still remains John Nagle, 04 July 2018

Brexit at the Border: What Brexit looks like for those living beside the Irish border Katy Hayward, 15 June 2018

Could the Norway model work for Britain? Twelve points to help you decide
John Erik Fossum and Hans Petter Graver, 11 June 2018

<u>Irish border backstop: many unanswered questions and considerable</u> <u>economic challenges</u> Billy Melo Araujo and Federico Lupo Pasini, 05 June 2018

Mutually assured destruction? Understanding the UK and Ireland's standoff over the Northern Irish border Gavin Barrett, 22 May 2018

On Brexit, Transition, Customs Partnership and Max Fac – a drama in four acts Holger Hestermeyer, 18 May 2018

The Europeanization of the Northern Ireland peace process and how Brexit threatens it all Giada Lagana, 17 May 2018

Brexit is not inevitable. These are the steps Parliament could take to halt it Steve Bullock, 14 May 2018

Who really cares about Northern Ireland? Katy Hayward, 12 April 2018

Hume's legacy: British-Irish relations need strengthening to face the challenges of Brexit Etain Tannam, 11 April 2018

<u>UK governance after Brexit: yet more variable and even more disjointed</u> Michael Kenny and Jack Sheldon, 09 April 2018

Agriculture post-Brexit: a battleground for the UK's constituent nations Micheal Keating, 23 March 2018

The Irish border: no technology is smart enough Katie Daughen, 20 March 2018

The UK government is shedding some of its illusions about Brexit, and softening its position Holger Schmieding, 06 March 2018

Brexit means a bleak future for UK public spending and probably for intra-UK governance relations David Heald, 02 March 2018

The Irish border issue is not going away, no matter how much the UK government may wish it away Etain Tannam, 01 March 2018

Walking away from the Good Friday Agreement may look easy. Picking up the pieces will take decades Duncan Morrow, 28 February 2018

Across the water: personal and political reflections on holding dual British-Irish citizenship Richard S Grayson, 19 February 2018

The UK needs to clarify what 'full regulatory alignment' means before the next phase of the Brexit talks Anthony Costello, 08 February 2018

<u>'Categorically clear': What being outside a customs union with the EU will mean for post-Brexit UK</u> Katy Hayward, 06 February 2018

Report: <u>Ireland-UK Relations and Northern Ireland after Brexit</u>
Michael Cox, Adrian Guelke and Paul Gillespie, February 2018

Without specific arrangements for Northern Ireland, talk about 'avoiding a hard border' is either empty rhetoric or dangerous delusion
Katy Hayward, 01 December 2017

<u>Brexit has blown open the unreconciled divisions in Northern Ireland</u> Duncan Morrow, 24 November 2017

The language of 'flexible and imaginative' solutions is unique to the Irish dimension of Brexit David Phinnemore, 06 November 2017

The Irish border is not a technical issue but a political one Dr Katy Hayward, 20 October 2017

<u>Theresa May's Florence speech and Northern Ireland: subtle change?</u> Etain Tannam, 29 September 2017

May said nothing new that was positive regarding the Irish dimension of Brexit David Phinnemore, 25 September 2017

<u>Legatum Institute's 'solution' for the Brexit border is highly problematic</u> Katy Hayward and Maurice Campbell, 18 September 2017

<u>Softening a hard border: lessons from North America for post-Brexit Ireland</u> Laurie Tannous and Katy Hayward, 05 September 2017

The UK position paper on Northern Ireland and Ireland is both conciliatory and vague Etain Tannam, 17 August 2017

The UK needs to come up with flexible and imaginative solutions for the Irish border Katy Hayward, 09 August 2017

<u>Cracks are beginning to appear in British-Irish relations</u> Etain Tannam, 26 July 2017

A hard Irish border is quite possible, a frictionless one is an oxymoron Dr Katy Hayward, 10 July 2017

The £1bn bung won't protect Northern Ireland from the pain of a hard Brexit Anthony Costello, 06 July 2017

The DUP has been given a vital opportunity to shape Brexit Sophie Whiting, 15 June 2017

Now Brexit cannot mean UKEXIT – because the DUP won't tolerate a hard border Brendan O'Leary, 13 June 2017

Centre for Economic Performance - Election Analysis: <u>Brexit as Climate Policy:</u>
<u>The Agenda on Energy and the Environment</u> Ralf Martin, June 2017

<u>Ireland and Brexit: Turning potential negative consequences into bargaining leverage</u> Anthony Costello, 05 May 2017

Centre for Economic Performance - Election Analysis: **Brexit and the UK Economy** Swati Dhingra et al. May 2017

<u>Troubles redux: Brexit would put the Good Friday Agreement in jeopardy</u> Brendan Donnelly, 28 April 2017

<u>Brexit's implications for Northern Ireland may be destabilising, but not fatal</u> Etain Tannam, 06 April 2017

Centre for Economic Performance – Discussion Paper: <u>The Costs and Benefits</u> of Leaving the EU: <u>Trade Effects</u> Swati Dhingra et al. April 2017

Now Article 50 has been triggered, will the United Kingdom survive? Janice Morphet, 30 March 2017

<u>Disruption and chaos: the potential impact of Brexit on Northern Ireland's</u> <u>and the UK's political stability</u> Janice Morphet, 09 March 2017

Scotland, Brexit and Spain: A special deal for Scotland is unlikely Paul Anderson, 16 January 2017

Northern Ireland after Brexit: a fragile peace put in jeopardy Duncan Morrow et al, 11 January 2017

Northern Ireland is appallingly ill-prepared for Brexit. May and Foster must get talking David Phinnemore, 24 November 2016

Why the Human Rights Act should not be repealed: an Irish perspective Conor Gearty, 24 September 2016

Exit plan: how Scotland and Northern Ireland can remain in the EU Brendan O'Leary, 07 July 2016

Could a 'reverse Greenland' arrangement keep Scotland and Northern Ireland in the EU? Ulrik Pram Gad, 07 July 2016

A contested Brexit would be disruptive for Ireland, both North and South Paul Gillespie, 05 July 2016

## **Manufacturing NI**

News Release: Northern Ireland Businesses Secure Political Commitment to Seek Withdrawal Agreement Safeguards 06 January 2020

News Release: Major campaign launched to get NI supply chain ready for Brexit 30 October 2019

MNI Statement on the new agreement between the UK and the EU 17 October 2019

Alternative Arrangements for the Irish Border: Interim Report Response 08 July 2019

#### **Practicalities rather than Politics**

Stephen Kelly, 28 February 2019

News Release: NI Manufacturers Remain Positive 10 January 2019

News Release: **UK/EU Withdrawal Agreement** 19 November 2018

News Release: Manufacturing NI Address DEXEU Committee 24 October 2018

News Release: Brexit deal vital to secure the labour needed to keep Northern

Ireland working 11 October 2018

Letter to PM from NI business community on NI Migration issues 10 October 2018

News Release: Another Day of Brexit Madness 24 August 2018

News Release: NI Manufacturers Reveal Positive Outlook 21 June 2018

#### **Nevin Economic Research Institute**

Brexit – an example of radical agnosis Tom Healy, 05 April 2019

NIPSA DAERA Conference, Presentation: Brexit – Where Now? Paul Mac Flynn, 28 March 2019

Being Brexit ready (the case of housing) Tom Healy, 16 November 2018

**Quarterly Economic Observer - Autumn 2018** See especially '1.3 Northern Ireland'.

Quarterly Economic Observer - Summer 2018 See especially '1.3 Northern Ireland'.

Brexit: Round 1 Tom Healy, 08 December 2017

Brexit and Ireland: an unholy trinity of options Tom Healy, 24 November 2017

Working Paper: Northern Ireland, the Republic of Ireland and the EU Customs Union Paul Mac Flynn, August 2017

Economics: institutions, borders, norms and sentiments do matter Tom Healy, 03 February 2017

Thinking aloud about Brexit Tom Healy, 15 January 2016

Quarterly Economic Observer Winter 2016. See especially Part 2 – 'The Implications of a 'Hard BREXIT' for the Northern Ireland Economy'

Getting ready for Brexit 21 October 2016

## Northern Ireland Chamber of Commerce and Industry

News Release: NI Chamber comments on MAC report 28 January 2020

News Release: NI Chamber comments on UK General Election Result
13 December 2019

News Release: NI Chamber comments on proposed Brexit agreement
17 October 2019

Statement from NI Chamber 02 October 2019

News Release: No-deal is no catalyst for growth 12 September 2019

News Release: NI Chamber and Members meet with new International Trade Minister 15 August 2019

News Release: NI Chamber hosts Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Michael Gove 12 August 2019

News Release: Quarterly Economic Survey: Weak domestic and export performance hinders economic growth 07 August 2019

News Release: <u>Business leaders from Dublin and Northern Ireland meet</u> **Taoiseach in Belfast** 06 August 2019

News Release: NI Chamber comments on announcement of Boris Johnson as new Prime Minister 23 July 2019

News Release: <u>Business hits the brakes – NI Chamber and BDO Quarterly</u> Economic Survey 10 April 2019

News Release: NI Chamber comments on 'no-deal' vote 13 March 2019

News Release: <u>UK must avoid messy and disorderly exit on 29 March</u> 12 March 2019

News Release: Withdrawal Agreement vote reaction: Government must look at all the options in order to avoid a No Deal scenario 15 January 2019

News Release: Quarterly Economic Survey: Brexit and lack of Executive having "an increasingly negative impact on business growth and investment plans" 09 January 2019

News Release: <u>"2019 must bring clarity to business, whilst avoiding a messy or disorderly Brexit"</u> 02 January 2019

News Release: Business extremely frustrated by yet another delay 10 December 2018

News Release: NI Chamber President: Time for those who are not in support of the draft Withdrawal Agreement to outline their alternative proposals

30 November 2018

News Release: The Withdrawal Agreement – businesses cannot face the chaos of a messy and disorderly exit from the EU
Ann McGregor, 28 November 2018

News Release: NI business bodies joint statement on withdrawal agreement 19 November 2018

News Release: Secretary of State business briefing – NI Chamber comment 15 November 2018

News Release: NI companies urged to act now to prepare for Brexit 23 October 2018

News Release: <u>Businesses across GB, NI and Ireland need speed and precision injected into Brexit negotiations</u> 05 October 2018

News Release: NI Chamber comments on 'no deal' Brexit notices 23 August 2018

News Release: NI Chamber comments ahead of release of 'no deal' Brexit notices 22 August 2018

News Release: NI Chamber welcomes negotiations breakthrough in Brussels – and urges swift start to trade talks 08 December 2017

News Release: Irish Foreign Affairs Minister Simon Coveney TD addresses NI Chamber event 29 August 2017

News Release: Maintaining the Single Electricity Market must be a government 'Brexit' priority says NI Chamber 23 May 2017

# Northern Ireland Commissioner for Children and Young People (NICCY)

News Release: 'No-deal' Brexit not an Option for Children and Young People 23 August 2018

<u>UK Withdrawal from the EU: An overview of the potential impact on Children in Northern Ireland</u> July 2018

Conference Report: <u>It's Our Brexit Too: Children's Rights, Children's Voices</u> February 2018

## **Northern Ireland Council for Voluntary Action**

Advice for Brexit Preparation Siobhan McAlister, updated 13 November 2019

SEUPB provides reassurance on continued EU funding even in a no deal Brexit Geoff Nuttall, 20 September 2019

NI civic society organisations say no Brexit deal without an NI protocol Geoff Nuttall, 12 September 2019

This is no time to suspend Parliament Seamus McAleavey, 29 August 2019

Northern Ireland civic society calls for a no deal Brexit to be prevented Geoff Nuttall, 02 August 2019

Brexit Update: New Prime Minster, same old problems?
Siobhan McAlister, 31 Jul 2019

Brexit, Boris and the Backstop: June Update Siobhan McAlister, 25 June 2019

Information on a no deal Brexit for voluntary & community organisations
Siobhan McAlister, 5 April 2019

Northern Ireland civic society delegation visits Westminster with plea to avoid no-deal Brexit Shauna O'Neill, 31 Jan 2019

Time almost up to avoid No Deal disaster for NI society 14 January 2019

The Priority for Northern Ireland must be to avoid a no deal outcome - Joint letter from Voluntary, Community, Environment and Rural sector 23 November 2018

NICVA welcomes Brexit deal progress and calls on all to avoid the disaster of a No Deal Geoff Nuttall, 21 November 2018

How will Brexit impact the ethnic minority sector?

Siobhan McAlister, 05 October 2018

Brexit: State of Play Professor David Phinnemore (QUB), 02 October 2018

What does a no-deal Brexit mean? Siobhan McAlister, 30 August 2018

Department of Health Brexit update, July 2018; on 9 July, NICVA hosted the Department of Health to give an update on how the Department has been preparing for the UK's exit from the European Union. The following is a brief report from the event Philip Mynes, 11 July 2018

What does Brexit really mean for us? Case Studies from the voluntary and community sector Siobhan McAlister, 20 June 2018

Third sector says UK must stay in single market and customs union; A joint statement issued by the national third sector bodies of devolved nations - Northern Ireland, Scotland and Wales - details various measures they feel are essential to avoid or minimise the potential harmful impacts of Brexit Geoff Nuttall, 07 February 2018

Potential Brexit implications in the VCSE Sector Carys Brown, December 2017

NICVA Position Paper on Brexit Implications & Recommendations for the Negotiating Parties December 2017

News Release: The Department for the Economy consults sector on Brexit concerns Carys Brown, 16 Oct 2017

Sector engages with the Department of Health over Brexit negotiations, priorities and implications Carys Brown, 05 Oct 2017

NICVA briefing on the UK Government's Brexit position paper on Northern Ireland and Ireland August 2017

**NICVA Position Paper on Brexit July 2017** 

#### Northern Ireland Environment Link / Nature Matters NI

News Release: Northern Ireland's Environment in No Deal Brexit Scenario
15 April 2019

Brexit, the Good Friday/Belfast Agreement and the Environment: Issues arising and possible solutions Alison Hough BL, April 2019

Sustainable Land-Use and Agriculture 13 December 2018

<u>Calling for change – a better farming future in Northern Ireland</u> Phil Carson, 07 November 2018

News Release: Fisheries Bill for the UK: how will Northern Ireland's waters be managed? 26 October 2018

News Release: Post Brexit fisheries regime could leave Northern Ireland in the lurch 14 September 2018

News Release: Northern Ireland's Environmental Governance at Risk of Disappearing Post–Brexit 02 August 2018

<u>Time for change – Why we need a new farming policy for Northern Ireland</u> Phil Carson, 02 August 2018

**Brexit Position Statements** 24 May 2018

The future of farming? 13 March 2018

News Release: Ambitious NI Agri Policy needed 27 February 2018

#### **Northern Ireland Food and Drink Association**

News Release: NIFDA board members join new advisory panel 01 July 2019

News Release: Statement on behalf of the agri-food alliance; Government 'no deal' proposals a fatal blow to indigenous food production 13 March 2019

News Release: Politicians told it's Time to 'Step up to the Plate' at NIFDA Dinner 16 November 2018

News Release: NIFDA response to draft withdrawal agreement 15 November

2018

Statement on no-deal technical Notices 24 August 2018

News Release: NIFDA response statement 08 December 2017

News Release: Food & Drink Industry body cautions that failure to obtain adequate trade deal with Europe will have serious consequences for local agri-food industry 25 September 2017

Statement: NIFDA Comment on Brexit Position Paper 18 August 2017

News Release: NIFDA holds Brexit discussions with Secretary of State

27 July 2017

Report: Brexit: Challenges & Opportunities for Northern Ireland Food & Drink

November 2016

#### **Northern Ireland Grain Trade Association**

News Release: "Deal or no deal" 09 November 2018

News Release: Facing the challenges of brexit 22 June 2018

News Release: NIGTA Brexit outlook 13 June 2017

#### **Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission**

News Release: <u>Joint Committee continues focus on protecting human rights</u> <u>after Brexit</u> 23 October 2019

News Release: <u>UN High Commissioner for Human Rights Meets with Human Rights Commissions in Dublin</u> 02 October 2019

News Release: New Research Exposes Justice and Security Vulnerabilities in Hard Brexit Scenario 22 August 2019

Report: <u>Evolving Justice Arrangements Post-Brexit</u> Amanda Kramer, Rachael Dickson and Anni Pues August 2019

Opening statement to the Seanad Special Committee on the Withdrawal of the UK of the EU 08 May 2019

News Release: <u>Human Rights Committee seeks public views in cross-border visit</u> 26 March 2019

News Release: Oireachtas Committee told of "Significant Gaps" in Human Rights and Equality Protections under Withdrawal Agreement 23 January 2019

Withdrawal Agreement, 14 November 2018 Political Declaration on the Future Relationship, 25 November 2018: Briefing note on NI/human rights implications December 2018

News Release: New Research Recommends UK-Irish treaty is best solution to ensure Common Travel Area Rights 13 November 2018

<u>Discussion Paper on the Common Travel Area</u> Sylvia de Mars, Colin Murray, Aoife O'Donoghue and Ben Warwick, 29 October 2018

Joint Committee of the Irish Human Rights and Equality Commission and the Northern Ireland Human Rights Commission: <u>Call for Expressions of Interest on evolving justice arrangements post-Brexit</u> 09 October 2018

News Release: <u>Belfast (Good Friday) Agreement Joint Committee Confirms</u>
<u>Brexit Rights Concerns in Barnier Meeting</u> 30 April 2018

News Release: North-South Joint Committee to meet with NI Under Secretary of State on Human Rights and Equality Impacts of Brexit 27 April 2018

News Release: <u>Belfast (Good Friday) Agreement Joint Committee Warns of</u>
<u>Brexit Human Rights and Equality Concerns</u> 14 March 2018

Policy statement on the United Kingdom withdrawal from the European Union March 2018

<u>Discussion Paper on Brexit</u> Colin Murray, Aoife O'Donoghue and Ben Warwick, March 2018

News Release: North-South Joint Committee to Focus on Human Rights and Equality Impacts of Brexit in Meeting with Tánaiste 22 January 2018

Speech: The United Kingdom's withdrawal from the European Union and its impact on human rights and business Dr David Russell, 15 May 2017

News Release: The Implications of Brexit for Human Rights 13 February 2017

#### **Northern Ireland Retail Consortium**

News Release: <u>Alternative Arrangements Commission Plans "Fall short of a workable solution"</u> 09 July 2019

**BRC-NIRC submission on AAC Interim Report July 2019** 

News Release: NIRC Responds to Position Paper on Northern Ireland and

Ireland 16 August 2017

Campaign: **Brexit in Northern Ireland** [No date]

### **Northern Slant**

Food and farming: The need for sustainable transitions

Ben McAteer, 28 January 2020

The polls on Irish unity are only heading in one direction

Kevin Meagher, 20 November 2019

The changing political landscape of Northern Ireland

Lisa Whitten, 31 October 2019

What could 'no deal' mean for Northern Ireland?

Callum McNeill, 20 August 2019

MiNI-backstop remains the logical answer to Brexit riddle

Kevin Meagher, 13 August 2019

Don't let border poll become the Irish Brexit

Fionnbharr Rodgers, 09 August 2019

**Dear Brexit Secretary, Accuracy Matters** Lisa Whitten, 06 August 2019

Sorry Fintan, England is entitled to Brexit. We just need to work around it

Kevin Meagher, 05 August 2019

Boris and the Border: The Problem Is More Than Just Technology

Ruairi McCallan, 30 July 2019

Here we go again, "Brexit is all Paddy's fault" Kevin Meagher, 30 July 2019

Brexit has normalised Anglo-Irish relations Fionnbharr Rodgers, 22 July 2019

Benn-Burt: Northern Ireland in the middle of the Brexit debate (again)

Jason Ashford, 20 July 2019

Could Brexit bring about the rebirth of a violent dissident loyalist

movement? John Coulter, 20 July 2019

Phase One of the journey towards Irish unity is already complete. We are

talking about it Kevin Meagher, 18 May 2019

Devolution, Devolution, Devolution Ruairi McCallan, 09 March 2019

Would a time-limited backstop amount to a Unionist victory - or provide a

backdoor to Irish unity? Kevin Meagher, 22 January 2019

No-one in Downing Street is driving the bus any longer

Kevin Meagher, 21 January 2019

Northern Ireland's Brexit politics explained John Stevenson, 17 January 2019

Does the British Cabinet really think a border poll is 'inevitable'?

Kevin Meagher, 09 January 2019

A no deal scenario for NI should be inconceivable

Dean Farquhar, 09 December 2018

Northern Slant: Brexit voices Steve McGookin, 24 November 2018

The Tories are making a final bid for a hard border. Just ignore them

Kevin Meagher, 21 November 2018

Brexit and the border: let's think this through

John Stevenson, 21 November 2018

Forgetting to Consent: Northern Ireland and the British Government's

Selective Amnesia Lisa Whitten, 17 October 2018

The Renewable Brexit Incentive John Stevenson, 06 October 2018

Is Northern Ireland at a 'dangerous moment'? Callum McNeill, October 2018

A crisis of faith Declan Lawn, 27 September 2018

What role can citizens play in the future of environmental governance: A Northern Ireland perspective Ben McAteer, 10 September 2018

The Brexit issue we're neglecting Kerrie Milford, 20 August 2018

Keeping the lights on: An overview of the electricity market

Daniel Marshall, 16 August 2018

'Now look here Paddy...' Britain's bungled diplomacy on the Irish border

Kevin Meagher, 02 July 2018

Uniqueness isn't a weakness – it's an opportunity

Daniel Donnelly, 07 June 2018

The Good Friday Agreement remains high on the Brexit agenda, for now

Jamie Pow, 06 June 2018

The GFA must be defended so it can protect NI from damages of Brexit

Paula Kelly, 11 April 2018

Still no ideas: What Theresa May said and didn't say about the Irish border

Clare Rice, 06 March 2018

The Irish border is about more than trade Jamie Pow, 27 November 2017

In a storm without an anchor; The Great Repeal Bill, and what it means for NI

Eamonn Cunningham, 17July 2017

A 'green, white and orange' Brexit? Results from the latest LucidTalk poll

Jamie Pow, 28 June 2017

Northern Ireland's Leaders Need to Find a Common Purpose on Brexit Jamie Pow, 17 October 2016

### **Open Europe**

Weekly Briefing: <u>Devolution restored in Northern Ireland as the British and Irish Governments prepare for the next phase of Brexit</u>
David Shiels, 16 January 2020

What's new about the new Brexit deal? An explainer Stephen Booth, David Shiels and Dominic Walsh, 17 October 2019

Weekly Briefing: <u>Johnson and Varadkar can see a "pathway to a deal" – but is</u> it wide enough for the DUP? Stephen Booth, 11 October 2019

Report: Brexit and the Belfast (Good Friday) Agreement: Finding a way through the backstop impasse David Shiels, September 2019

Weekly Briefing: <u>Can a Northern Ireland-only backstop provide a way out for</u> the UK and the EU? 12 September 2019

Exploring arrangements to avoid a hard Irish border after Brexit: A brief summary of the debate about alternative arrangements to a hard Irish border after Brexit, organised by Open Europe in Brussels on 11 July Pieter Cleppe

Briefing Note: Options for Renegotiating the Backstop Stephen Booth, David C. Shiels, Dominic Walsh and Aarti Shankar, February 2019

The Government's paper on Northern Ireland David Shiels, 14 January 2019

How can the Irish backstop be modified to give assurances to MPs? Henry Newman, 19 December 2019

Can the Government secure meaningful reassurances on the backstop?

David Shiels, 11 December 2018

#### **Peace Research Institute Frankfurt**

Report: Northern Ireland: The End of the Story? The Peace Process and the Brexit Bernhard Moltmann, 2017

#### **Performing Identities (ESRC)**

(Formerly Constitutional Conundrums: Northern Ireland, The EU, and Human Rights)

Response to Exiting the EU Committee: The UK's Negotiating Objectives with Regard to Northern Ireland February 2019

Response to the House of Lords EU Select Committee Brexit: Devolution Inquiry February 2019

Evidence to the Northern Ireland Affairs Committee for its 'Implications of the EU Withdrawal Agreement and the Backstop for Northern Ireland' Inquiry February 2019

Briefing: The Protocol on Ireland/Northern Ireland (As settled and released on 14 November 2018) Sylvia de Mars, Colin Murray, Aoife O'Donoghue, Ben Warwick, 16 November 2018

Book – Open Access Version: <u>Bordering two unions: Northern Ireland and Brexit</u> Sylvia de Mars, Colin Murray, Aoife O'Donoghue and Ben Warwick August 2018

Response to Northern Ireland Affairs Committee 'Future of the Land Border with the Republic of Ireland' Inquiry October 2017

The Implications of the Good Friday Agreement for UK Human-Rights
Reform CRG Murray, Aoife O'Donoghue and Ben TC Warwick, 26 January 2017

#### **Policy Exchange**

Creating a level playing field for the negotiations on UK Withdrawal David Trimble and Roderick Crawford, 06 October 2019

<u>Prorogation after the Northern Ireland (Executive Formation etc) Act 2019</u> Richard Ekins, 29 Aug 2019

The Backstop Would Wreck the Good Friday Agreement Rt Hon Lord Trimble, 22 July 2019

What do we want from the next Prime Minister?: The Backstop Lord Bew, June 2019

Research Note: <u>The Irish Backstop: Nothing has changed? It has actually</u> Lord Bew and Lord Trimble, 18 March 2019

Paper: A Second Look: The UK's legal position in relation to the backstop Professor Guglielmo Verdirame, Sir Stephen Laws and Professor Richard Ekins, March 2019

Reseach Note: <u>Strengthening the UK's position on the Backstop</u>
Professor Guglielmo Verdirame and Professor Richard Ekins, 29 January 2019

Reseach Note: <u>The 'Backstop' Paralysis: A Way Out</u> Lord Bew, 28 January 2019

Research Note: <u>How to Exit the Backstop</u> Professor Guglielmo Verdirame, Sir Stephen Laws and Professor Richard Ekins, 03 December 2018

Why be afraid of No Deal? The risks can be managed and we still have some good bargaining chips Alexander Downer and Dr Graham Gudgin, 19 November 2018

Research Note: <u>The Irish Border and the Principle of Consent</u> Graham Gudgin and Ray Bassett, November 2018

What you didn't know about the Irish Border – how technology can resolve the issue of the North/South frontier post-Brexit Dr Graham Gudgin, 03 September 2018

The Brexit White Paper – room for improvement 19 July 2018

What Does Chequers Mean for Northern Ireland? Dr Graham Gudgin, 16 July 2018

<u>Dr Graham Gudgin examines the likely options for a future trade relationship between the UK and EU</u> 05 July 2018

Getting Over the Line: Solutions to the Irish border Dr Graham Gudgin and Ray Bassett, 09 May 2018

<u>Don't listen to the doom-mongers – why the UK (including Northern Ireland)</u>
<u>can leave the Customs Union, avoid a hard border and preserve the Good</u>
<u>Friday Agreement Dr Graham Gudgin and Ray Bassett, 26 April 2018</u>

<u>Time for political game-playing over the Irish border to stop</u>
Ray Bassett, 20 March 2018

The EU's own report confirms that the Irish Border issue can be resolved with technology – does this expose other motivations in Dublin and Brussels? Dr Graham Gudgin, 21 February 2018

<u>Perspectives on the Irish Border and Brexit negotiations</u> Dr Graham Gudgin and Ray Bassett, 10 December 2017

## Irish hard line presents opportunities for UK

Dr Graham Gudgin, 26 November 2017

A sensible deal on the Northern Ireland border is very achievable – Brussels and Dublin should stop playing games Dr Graham Gudgin, 19 November 2017

The EU is becoming less hospitable for Ireland – it's time it joined Britain in leaving Ray Bassett, 17 August 2017

The Irish Border and Brexit: is Varadkar playing with fire? Dr Graham Gudgin, 06 August 2017

An Irish perspective on the Brexit Talks so far Ray Bassett, 30 July 2017

Report: After Brexit: Will Ireland be next to exit? Ray Bassett, June 2017

Brexit will not break up the Union Lord Bew, 09 May 2017

### **Policy Research in Macroeconomics (PRIME)**

Brexit Agreement: a bad deal, a worse Protocol - time to consult the people!

Jeremy Smith, 15 November 2018

### What Question(s) for a "People's Vote" Referendum?

Jeremy Smith, September 25, 2018

Brexit, Article 50 and the UK economy: discredit where discredit is due John Weeks, 05 April 2017

#### Flaky economics? Brexit, trade and the Treasury estimates

Graham Gudgin et al. 18 March 2017

#### **Politeia**

Publication: <u>The Irish Border</u>, <u>Brexit and the EU: The Route to Frictionless</u> Trade Ray Bassett, October 2019

How to End a Shameful History! Ray Bassett, 08 March 2019

## Right on Track: No Deal works for the Irish Border and the WTO!

Professor David Collins, 15 March 2019

Brussels Plays the Irish Card: The Withdrawal Treaty, not Brexit, poses the real danger to the stability of Ireland Sheila Lawlor, 23 November 2018

Brexit – Options for the Irish Border Ray Bassett, September 2018

#### Solving the Irish Border, Respecting the UK Referendum Result

Dr Ray Bassett, 14 September 2018

'Drop The Backstop Demand!' Ray Bassett, 18 May 2018

### Brexit and the Border, Where Ireland's True Interests Lie

Ray Bassett, 17 May 2018

#### Political Studies Association / Political Studies Association Ireland

#### The Brexit Countdown Series: Some concluding thoughts, and an appeal

Muiris MacCarthaigh and Feargal Cochrane, 29 March 2019

### Looking into the abyss: A European perspective

Brigid Laffan, 26 March 2019

#### The invidious impact of Brexit on Ireland's policy landscapes

Mary C. Murphy, 25 March 2019

Is the Backstop a Red Line Too Far? Etain Tannam, 21 March 2019

**Empathy, Minorities, and Brexit** Richard English, 19 March 2019

#### What do people in Northern Ireland think about Brexit?

Jamie Pow and John Garry, 18 March 2019

#### Brexit, political parties and power-sharing in Northern Ireland

Sophie Whiting, 13 March 2019

#### Beyond the backstop: the DUP's role in Brexit

Jon Tonge, 12 March 2019

## Brexit, gender and Northern Ireland: Changing the state-society relationship Yvonne Galligan, 11 March 2019

## <u>Irish-British relations: Preparing for momentous change</u>

Paul Gillespie, 08 March 2019

Brexit's Ethnopolitical dimension Timofey Agarin, 7 March 2019

## Is Brexit propelling Northern Ireland towards Irish unity?

Katy Hayward, 04 March 2019

#### The Backstop: a 'flexible and imaginative' solution?

David Phinnemore, 27 February 2019

### What's the difference? British and Irish attitudes towards the EU

Kathryn Simpson, 25 February 2019

#### What's the likely impact of Brexit on Higher Education in Northern Ireland?

Cathy Gormley-Heenan, 21 February 2019

### **Prosperity UK/Alternative Arrangements Commission**

#### **About Prosperity UK's Alternative Arrangements Commission**

## Briefing on the UK Government Proposals on the Northern Ireland Border 07 October 2019

News Release: Prosperity-UK's Alternative Arrangements Commission responds positively to Prime Minister Boris Johnson's letter to President Juncker 02 October 2010

News Release: Prosperity-UK's Alternative Arrangements Commission launches "Getting a Brexit Deal," at The European Parliament in Brussels 25 September 2019

Report: Getting a Brexit Deal: A Summary of the Recommendations of the Alternative Arrangements Commission, April to September 2019
September 2019

## Alternative Arrangements to the Irish Border: Mitigating the Smuggling Risk

Tony Smith, Lars Karlsson and Shanker Singham, 24 September 2019

News Release: Prosperity UK Redrafts the Political Declaration 02 September 2019

## Alternative Arrangements Commission: Political Declaration

02 September 2019

## Changes to The Withdrawal Agreement made as a result of changes made to The Political Declaration: A Guide 02 September 2019

Consultation Document: Proposed Additional Changes to Withdrawal Agreement 02 September 2019

Briefing Document: Prosperity UK's Alternative Arrangements Commission
31 July 2019

News Release: <u>Draft Protocols to create Alternative Arrangements for the</u> <u>Irish Border published by independent Commission</u> 18 July 2019

Alternative Arrangements for the Irish Border: Report and Protocols 18 July 2019

AAC Interim Report – Statement from Rt Hon Jeremy Hunt MP 26 June 2019

AAC Interim Report – Statement from Rt Hon Boris Johnson MP 26 June 2019

Consultation on Interim Report 24 June 2019

News Release: <u>Alternative Arrangements for the Irish Border should be up</u> and running within three years, independent commission finds 24 June 2019

Alternative Arrangements for the Irish Border: Interim Report 24 June 2019 News Release: Prosperity UK Alternative Arrangements Commission, to report June 2019 30 April 2019

**About Prosperity UK's Alternative Arrangements Commission** 

## **PWC Ireland**

#### **Brexit Insights**

Brexit: Lighting the way - Spring 2018 Update April 2018

Brexit timeline: Spring 2018 13 April 2018

Brexit and the energy industry Kim Clenaghan, 17 May 2017

Brexit and the Irish food sector Owen McFeely, 27 April 2017

**Brexit: The implications for Irish business** July 2016

## **Queen's University Belfast**

**EU Exit Institutional Position Paper** November 2017

**Brexit: Advice for Staff and Students** 

Northern Ireland Legal Quarterly, Contributors' Blog: <u>Brexit and the island of Ireland – any news from the EU's revised offer for a withdrawal agreement?</u>
Professor Dagmar Schiek, 04 December 2018

#### **Brexit Filestore**

#### Queen's on Brexit hub

- Constitutional uncertainty and political disputes will put Green Brexit at risk 10 October 2018
- Brexit & the Irish Border: Key info in 11 slides
   Dr Katy Hayward, September 2018
- The Future of Environmental Governance in Northern Ireland: Workshop Report 23 July 2018
- Policy Paper: <u>The Future of Environmental Governance in Northern</u> <u>Ireland</u> Dr Ciara Brennan, Dr Mary Dobbs, Dr Viviane Gravey and Attracta Uí Bhroin, July 2018
- Briefing Paper: How Not to Fix the Irish Border Dr Katy Hayward, March 2018
- Briefing Paper: The Northern Ireland/Ireland Border, Regulatory
   Alignment and Brexit: Principles and options in light of the UK-EU
   Joint Report of 8 December 2017 Dr Katy Hayward and Professor David Phinnemore, February 2018

#### **Brexit NI - Analysis** webpage

#### **Research Portal**

Discussion Paper: <u>Brexit and the Border: Managing the UK/Ireland Impact</u> Katy Hayward et al. October 2016

#### **QPOL – Queen's Policy Engagement**

- <u>Democratic Consent and the Protocol on Ireland/Northern Ireland</u>
   Professor David Phinnemore, 06 January 2020
- Slides: <u>GE2019: Post-Election Analysis Election Analysis and Implications for Brexit</u> 17 December 2019
- The Revised Protocol on Ireland/Northern Ireland Dr Katy Hayward 19 November 2019
- Slides: <u>Brexit Clinic: Northern Ireland's Place in Europe post-Brexit</u> 05 November 2019
- Speech: <u>Uniting the Island? Brexit and Constitutional Futures</u> Professor Colin Harvey, 15 November 2019

 Constitutional Futures on our Shared Island Professor Colin Harvey, 10 October 2019

- Report: The EU and Irish Unity: Planning and Preparing for Constitutional Change in Ireland - An Independent Legal and Academic report Commissioned by the European Left / Nordic Green Left (GUE / NGL) group of the European Parliament Professor Colin Harvey and Barrister-at-Law Mark Bassett, 04 October 2019
- Finding a way back to the EU Colin Harvey, 04 October 2019
- The Good Friday Agreement, Human Rights and Constitutional Change Professor Colin Harvey, posted 30 September 2019
- Boris, Brexit, and the Border: An incendiary mix
   Dr Katy Hayward, 30 August 2019
- A Northern Ireland Border Poll Alan Whysall, 29 August 2019
- The British-Irish centre ground in a British-Irish crisis
   Dr Katy Hayward, 26 July 2019
- Slides: <u>Brexit Clinic: Where Next with Brexit?</u> Professor David Phinnemore, 19 June 2019
- Beyond Brexit: Potential Fallout for 'Others' in Northern Ireland's <u>Power-Sharing Agreement</u> Dr Timofey Agarin and Dr Drew Mikhael, 08 March 2019
- Hiding in Plain Sight? Unifying and Reconciling a Destabilised Island Professor Colin Harvey, 11 February 2019
- Should unionists be suspicious of the backstop? A response to Lord Bew; Dr Katy Hayward examines Lord Bew's assertion that there is a fundamental tension between the principles of the Good Friday Agreement and those of the backstop 28 January 2019
- UK Government Commitments to NI and its Integral Place in the UK Dr Katy Hayward, 11 January 2019
- Sharing the Island: Brexit, 'No Deal' and the Constitutional Future Professor Colin Harvey, 18 December 2018
- Slides: <u>Brexit Clinic The Withdrawal Agreement & the Protocol on</u> <u>NI/IRL & the Political Declaration</u> Katy Hayward, 12 December 2018
- Slides: Brexit Clinic Professor David Phinnemore, 06 November 2018
- Slides: <u>Brexit Clinic</u> Professor David Phinnemore, 17 October 2018
- Slides: Brexit Clinic Professor David Phinnemore, 20 September 2018

What is the future of environmental governance in Northern Ireland?
 Ciara Brennan, Mary Dobbs, Viviane Gravey and Attracta Uí Bhroin,
 10 August 2018

- The White Paper and the Irish Dimension: Is it enough to avoid a hard border? In a specially extended read, Dr Katy Hayward and Professor David Phinnemore take a closer look at the UK government's recent White Paper on The Future Relationship between the United Kingdom and the European Union 19 July 2018
- The UK White Paper and the Irish Dimension: The 1998 Agreement,
   North-South cooperation and avoiding a hard Border Dr Katy
   Hayward and Professor David Phinnemore, 16 July 2018
- Leaving the Union?; There is an opportunity to change direction and embark on a new constitutional conversation about the island of Ireland says Professor Colin Harvey 03 July 2018
- The Home Office "Statement of Intent" for EU citizens' settled status in the UK – for what it is worth... Professor Dagmar Schiek, 26 June 2018
- Brexit, Backstop and the Border Dr Katy Hayward, 11 June 2018
- <u>UK Withdrawal and the 'Backstop' for Northern Ireland Key Slides</u>
   Dr Katy Hayward and Professor David Phinnemore, 07 June 2018
- The impact of Brexit on the Good Friday Agreement: A review in light of the current state of play Dr Katy Hayward and Professor David Phinnemore, 18 May 2018
- A Special Arrangement for Northern Ireland? Professor Colin Harvey and Dr Nikos Skoutaris, 15 May 2018
- What is Northern Ireland saying about Brexit Key slides
   Katy Hayward and Lisa Whitten, 15 May 2018
- <u>Deepening Political Divisions and Exacerbating Peripherality:</u>
   <u>Scotland, Northern Ireland and Brexit</u> Dr Katy Hayward and Dr Kirsty Hughes, 24 April 2018
- Avoiding a hard Irish border: Time to move from magical thinking to specific solutions Dr Katy Hayward, 17 April 2018
- The island of Ireland and "Brexit" a legal-political critique of the draft withdrawal agreement Professor Dagmar Schiek, 22 March 2018
- The Nordic Council: a model for British-Irish cooperation?
   Dr Peter Doran and Dr Katy Hayward, 14 March 2018

 Bordering on protesting too much? Professor John Barry asks how Northern Ireland remaining part of the customs union would undermine 'the Union' 08 March 2018

- The Brexit Border in 4 key slides; Dr Katy Hayward gives an outline of what border controls could mean for different types of border with the EU after Brexit 07 March 2018
- Sharing the Island: Brexit, Constitutional Imagination and the Right of Self-Determination Professor Colin Harvey, 12 December 2017
- Brexit deal: Creative solutions postponed and much work for legal drafters Professor Dagmar Schiek, 08 December 2017
- Brexit and Northern Ireland: Unique Solutions and the Union State
   Professor Colin Harvey, 06 December 2017
- This Brexit juncture is a critical moment for the Belfast (Good Friday) Agreement Dr Katy Hayward and Professor David Phinnemore, 27 November 2017
- Northern Ireland's Supreme Court Brexit Problem (and the UK's too)
   Professor Christopher McCrudden, 20 November 2017
- Bordering on Brexit: The views of local communities in the Central Border Region Dr Katy Hayward, 10 November 2017
- Uniting and Sharing the Island: Normalising Good Friday
   Agreement Constitutionalism? Professor Colin Harvey,
   23 August 2017
- The UK government's position paper on Northern Ireland after Brexit – some initial thoughts Professor Dagmar Schiek, 22 August 2017
- Will DUP criticism harden Ireland's position on Brexit?
   Professor John Garry, 08 August 2017
- <u>Leo Varadkar: Irish leader reveals fraying patience over Brexit</u>
   <u>border Professor John Garry, 07 August 2017</u>
- Northern Ireland's complexity is its strength Dr Katy Hayward,
   15 June 2017
- Borders of the Future: Brexit and bordering Northern Ireland Professor Cathal McCall, 13 June 2017
- How the DUP Changes Brexit John Garry et al, 12 June 2017
- Brexit, Borders and Human Rights
   Professor Colin Harvey, 08 June 2017

- Ireland is in prime position to profit from Brexit relocations
  Dr Kieran Michael Conroy, 01 June 2017
- The EU's farming policy is hated but what comes next may be worse Dr Viviane Gravey, 10 May 2017
- Article 50 triggered: here's what happens now Professor David Phinnemore 29 March 2017
- Hard Brexit perspectives for the island of Ireland?
   Dagmar Schiek, 28 February 2017
- Brexit: What Next Once Article 50 is Triggered?
   Professor David Phinnemore, 15 February 2017
- Bored of borders already? Building "The Wall" is only the start
   Dr Katy Hayward, 14 February 2017
- How much will Brexit hurt? Dr Sergey Popov, 25 January 2017
- Four 'green lines' for Brexit negotiators looking to protect the environment Dr Viviane Gravey, 13 January 2017
- Why the UK can't just pick and choose from the EU menu after Brexit
  Professor David Phinnemore, 14 September 2016
- Detoxifying the UK's exit from the EU: a multi-national compromise is possible Brendan O'Leary, 02 August 2016
- Northern Ireland prepares to enter a post-Brexit quagmire Professor David Phinnemore, 24 June 2016

#### Centre for International Borders Research:

- Report: <u>The Border Into Brexit: Perspectives from Local</u>
   <u>Communities in the Central Border Region of Ireland / Northern Ireland</u> Katy Hayward and Milena Komarova, December 2019
- The Border into Brexit Perspectives from Local Communities in the Central Border Region of Ireland/Northern Ireland: Summary of Interim Findings October 2019
- Brexit at the Border: Voices of Local Communities in the Central Border Region of Ireland / Northern Ireland: A report prepared for the Irish Central Border Area Network Katy Hayward, June 2018
- Bordering on Brexit Views from Local Communities in the Central Border Region of Ireland / Northern Ireland: A report prepared for the Irish Central Border Area Network Katy Hayward, November 2017

Jean Monnet Centre of Excellence: <u>Tensions at the Fringes of the European</u> <u>Union – Regaining the EU's Purpose TREUP</u>

- Publications
- Blog
- The island of Ireland and "Brexit" a legal-political critique of the draft withdrawal agreement Professor Dagmar Schiek, March 2018
- Occasional Paper: <u>Escaping the jurisdiction of the Court of Justice for</u> the <u>European Union by EUXIT?</u> Professor Dagmar Schiek, March 2017
- Occasional Paper: "Hard Brexit" How to address the new conundrum for the island of Ireland? Dagmar Schiek, February 2017
- Policy Brief: <u>'Brexit' means 'Brexit'</u>, <u>but where is the unUnited Kingdom heading? With special emphasis on the Northern Ireland question</u> Elena Basheska et al. October 2016.

## **Retail NI**

News Release: Retail NI 2020 New Year Message - Withdrawal Deal Needs
Amended 07 January 2020

News Release: Retail NI Comments on Prime Minister's Brexit Plan
03 October 2019

News Release: Retail NI Comments on Michael Gove's Statement on Food Shortages 02 September 2019

News Release: Retail NI Comments on Boris Johnson Election 23 July 2019

News Release: Retail NI Comments on 40,000 Job Losses Warning With No Deal Brexit 10 July 2019

News Release: Retail NI Comments on Brexit Extension 11 April 2019

News Release: Retailers North and South welcome removal of no-deal Vote from Brexit outcomes 14 March 2019

News Release: Northern Ireland Civic Society Delegation Visits Westminster to Urge Brexit Deal 28 January 2019

News Release: Retail NI Comments on Irish Government No Deal Brexit Plan 20 December 2018

News Release: Retail NI Comments on Postponement of Brexit Deal Vote

10 December 2018

News Release: Retail NI Supports Draft EU Deal 19 November 2018

News Release: Brexit deal vital to secure the labour needed to keep Northern Ireland working 11 October 2018

News Release: Retail NI Comments on UK Government 'No Brexit Deal'
Papers 23 August 2018

News Release: Retail NI Reaction to Prime Minister's Waterfront Hall Speech 20 July 2018

News Release: Border Retailers 70% more concerned about impact Brexit will have on smuggling and the border, compared to last year's annual survey

15 June 2018

News Release: <u>Business Leaders urge Ireland's Europe Minister to ensure</u> that there must be no border across or between these islands 07 March 2018

News Release: Retail NI Welcomes Brexit Deal 08 December 2017

News Release: NIIRTA Comment on UK Government Brexit White Paper 02 February 2017

## Rights NI

Borders and Backstops – How will Brexit impact Northern Ireland?

Jo Smith and Cameron Boyle, 25 November 2019

<u>Autumn in Northern Ireland: Parameters of a political, social and economic crisis</u> Brian Gormally, 12 August 2019

Will NI-born Irish citizens have to pay a £65 or £437 fee to keep some EU rights after Brexit? Daniel Holder, 21 January 2019

<u>Brexit – sleepwalking into second class EU citizenship?</u>; <u>Are commitments to continued EU rights after Brexit for NI residents who are, or are entitled to be, Irish citizens now being reneged on?</u> Daniel Holder, 02 July 2018

New border policing powers proposed Brian Gormally, 22 June 2018

Rights at Risk: mapping the human rights concerns of Brexit in Northern Ireland Dr Claire McCann, 08 February 2018

Brexit, the Withdrawal Agreement, and a Bill of Rights for Northern Ireland
Dr Amanda Kramer, 06 February 2018
Equality of Citizenship after Brexit Brian Gormally, 27 July 2017

The Border, racial profiling and Irish citizens post BREXIT Daniel Holder, 20 July 2016

### **Scottish Centre on European Relations**

Brexit and the Politics of Extending Article 50
Kirsty Hughes, 07 April 2019

Brexit Showdown: Deal, No Deal, No Brexit

Kirsty Hughes, 30 March 2019

The Politics of Halting Brexit Kirsty Hughes, 04 January 2019

## Brexit and Scotland – the Row over the Backstop

Kirsty Hughes, 19 November 2018

Brexit Deal Series: The Brexit Crossroads: Will the Deal Go Through?

Kirsty Hughes, 16 November 2018

Brexit Deal Series: <u>Ireland's Great Brexit Achievement – and Challenges</u>

Ahead Paul McGrade, 16 November 2018

Brexit Deal Series: <u>The Westminster Politics Could Be Unpredictable to the End</u> Anthony Salamone, 16 November 2018

**Backstops, UK Politics and Getting to a Brexit Deal** 

Kirsty Hughes, 18 October 2018

The UK's Chronic Brexit Crisis Kirsty Hughes, 28 September 2018

After Salzburg: Time for Realistic UK Proposals on the Irish Border and Future Relations Danuta Hübner, 25 September 2018

<u>Stalled Progress on Brexit and Talk of No Deal Are Causes for Concern</u> Danuta Hübner, 27 August 2018

Brexit: Debunking the Myths about the EU Position Fabian Zuleeg, 24 August 2018

In the Face of Brexit, Relations between Ireland and Scotland Are Only Strengthening Paul Gillespie, 28 June 2018

Policy Paper: Brexit, Scotland and Northern Ireland Comparing Political

Dynamics and Prospects in the Two 'Remain' Areas Kirsty Hughes and Katy

Hayward, 24 April 2018

Report: <u>Brexit Roundup: Where Are We Heading?</u> Edited by Kirsty Hughes and Anthony Salamone, April 2018. Includes 'Avoiding a Hard Irish Border: Time to Move from Magical Thinking to Specific Solutions' by Katy Hayward

The EU's Draft Trade Guidelines: Heading to Canada Dry Kirsty Hughes, 07 March 2018

'Norway Minus Minus' or 'Heath Robinson' Brexit: May's Speech Kirsty Hughes 02 March 2018

The Brexit Countdown to Autumn 2018 Anthony Salamone, 26 February 2018

The EU-UK Future Trade Relationship after Brexit: Is There a Middle Ground?

Anton Muscatelli, 26 January 2018

Where Next for Brexit Talks on Trade? Kirsty Hughes, 24 January 2018

A Scottish Government Challenge on Brexit: How Will It Impact on UK Debate? Kirsty Hughes, 15 January 2018

<u>'Soft' Brexit is No Panacea: Why the Scottish Government Should Lead on Halting Brexit</u> Kirsty Hughes, 07 January 2018

Regulatory Alignment: What Will It Take to Make It Work, and How Big Are the Risks of Failure? Katy Hayward and Paul McGrade, 14 December 2017

Policy Paper: <u>Brexit Uncertainty, Scotland and the UK in 2018 - Four Scenarios</u> Kirsty Hughes, 13 October 2017

A Year of Brexit Uncertainty Lies Ahead: Deal, No Deal or a Second EU Referendum by Autumn 2018? Kirsty Hughes, 04 October 2017

<u>Devolution after Brexit: 'Power Grab' or a 'Significant Increase in Decision-making Power'?</u> Mark Lazarowicz, 20 September 2017

Brexit, Northern Ireland and Territorial Differentiation: An Opportunity Not To Be Missed Katy Hayward et al, 05 September 2017

Northern Ireland's 'Fast Track' to EU Membership Mark Devenport, 05 April 2017

# **Slugger O'Toole**

#BrexitDay-Nothing but damage Sarah Creighton, 31 January 2020

On border checks the evidence from his own government mounts but Boris keeps brazening out the denial Brian Walker 08 December 2019

The backtop is back in business after Johnson's denial is nakedly exposed Brian Walker, 06 December 2019

For Northern Ireland and the Union, the choices after the election are all to play for Brian Walker, 18 November 2019

...And Teslas for All – the latest plan to break the Brexit deadlock could lead to some interesting opportunities for Northern Ireland residents

Peter Donaghy, 12 October 2019

What if a ratifiable withdrawal agreement emerges from "The Brexit Tunnel"? Mick Fealty, 11 October 2019

As Varadkar and Johnson meet on the Wirral are we slipping slowly towards an agreed #Brexit? Mick Fealty, 10 October 2019

Stormont Consent - what does it mean? Sarah Creighton, 04 October 2019

Brexit or not, the borderlands are changing...
Jay Burbank, 04 October 2019

Would latest Brexit proposal see Northern Ireland trapped in a never-ending Brexit debate? Mick Fealty, 03 October 2019

<u>Johnson's offer – take it or leave it, two borders for four years, backed it's claimed by the DUP with get out clause for the border in the Irish Sea for the (?) Assembly Brian Walker, 02 October 2019</u>

Boris Johnson to propose a No Deal deal, ask the EU to refuse an extension and challenge his tormentors to an election Brian Walker, 01 October 2019

"Discommunication" of the Brexit process may create more lasting damage than the final outcome Mick Fealty on 20 September 2019

Is this really it? "Northern Ireland would effectively become a special economic zone inside both the UK and the EU"

Brian Walker, 18 September 2019

Brian Walker, 10 September 2019

<u>Is the backstop beginning to slide towards a deal the DUP won't like?</u> Brian Walker, 08 September 2019

Cabinet ministers demand Plan B, The Times reports. And it may include Northern Ireland staying in alignment with the EU if GB diverges
Brian Walker, 07 September 2019

"Die in a ditch?" It could come to that. And Ireland hunkers down for a new border Brian Walker, 06 September 2019

<u>Is the UK government prepared for the effects of prorogation on Northern</u>
<u>Ireland?</u> Mick Fealty, 05 September 2019

Concern deepens in both parts of Ireland over the state of paralysis in Brexit negotiations Brian Walker, 05 September 2019

The impact of Brexit on Health in Northern Ireland...
03 September 2019

<u>Civic society groups launch a campaign opposing a No Deal Brexit outcome</u>
David McCann, 02 September 2019

There just has to be a compromise over the backstop, for all our sakes Brian Walker, 01 September 2019

49 MLAs send letter to Tusk backing the backstop

David McCann, 22 August 2019

Brexit cannot deliver a United Ireland, that's a job only Republicans can work for... Mick Fealty, 01 August 2019

No Deal myths exploded and need for Direct Rule is confirmed in major report Brian Walker, 29 July 2019

A clear Boris Johnson majority could be in Northern Ireland's interests. What are the chances? Brian Walker, 28 July 2019

<u>Julian Smith's role – to keep the DUP happy and step up plans for No Deal including direct rule</u> Brian Walker, 25 July 2019

We're heading for an autumn general election, the postponement of NI abortion reform and temporary direct rule Brian Walker, 17 July 2019

Both sides are now contemplating a physical border. What will stop it? Brian Walker, 29 June 2019

Brexit breakthrough in Prosperity UK report? No Deal rejected and the backstop stays until final deal, says group including Foster, Dodds and Rees Mogg. But thumbs down from NI business leaders Brian Walker, 24 June 2019

New Tory proposals on the backstop are no magic bullet but worth discussing to check a Hallowe'en crashout Brian Walker on 24 June 2019

Breaking the Union: Brexit, Boris and the Backstop Chris McKee, 22 June 2019

How Brexit changes a unionist to a united Irelander Paul Gosling, 21 June 2019

No Deal would mean" a blockade" of Northern Ireland. Is anybody listening?

Does anybody care? Brian Walker, 15 June 2019

It's a big ask, but soft Brexiteers are now asking Ireland to give ground on the backstop Brian Walker, 13 June 2019

We don't know how Brexit is going to affect cross-border provision of health care, but one thing is certain: the current situation leaves plenty of room for improvement... Peter Garrett, 07 June 2019

Michael Gove would personally lead the Stormont talks and replace the backstop with a "Stormont lock". Could it work? Brian Walker, 06 June 2019

Tory leadership candidates are still playing party games over Brexit and the border Brian Walker, 03 June 2019

"Alternative arrangements for the Irish border" is a euphemism for red tape and mass surveillance Peter Donaghy, 22 May 2019

Northern Ireland's Unique Entitlement to EU Rights and Benefits: Why the 3 Million is Really 4.8 and Counting Emma DeSouza, 28 March 2019

The EU side misread the opposition to the backstop which is why the impasse has been reached..." Mick Fealty, 21 March 2019

Has David Trimble has provided the DUP with the crucial argument for supporting the deal? Brian Walker, 18 March 2019

"The backstop is the either/or question that will face the government of this country..." Mick Fealty, 14 March 2019

Could the "darkside" version of a no deal backstop end with checks in the Irish Sea? Mick Fealty, 13 March 2019

No Deal nightmare announced for Northern Ireland to keep the border open Brian Walker, 13 March 2019

Give us the softest Brexit and a plague on all your houses! In Northern Ireland, the gap between people and politicians is wider than ever – latest North-South poll Brian Walker, 08 March 2019

Northern Ireland could be caught in a tariff trap imposed by a British minister. How can such a muddle be avoided in future?

Brian Walker, 21 February 2019

Why do some people have such a problem with the Irish Backstop? Victoria Hewson, 16 February 2019

Mrs May's tilt towards nationalism in Belfast implies an appeal to Varadkar to be more flexible about the backstop Brian Walker, 06 February 2019

Squaring the backstop circle Andrew Gallagher, 03 February 2019

<u>It's Ireland's call as well as England's – and both can still win the match!</u> Brian Walker, 03 February 2019

The Good Friday Agreement is in the frame for Theresa May's challenge to the backstop Brian Walker, 31 January 2019

No Deal alarm is rising on both sides of the border Brian Walker, 26 January 2019

Brexit panic surfaces in Dublin but the EU is implacable on No Deal consequences Brian Walker, 23 January 2019

<u>Varadkar offers a way out of deadock – or a hedge against failure?</u>
Brian Walker, 21 January 2019

The shape of the final deal actually looks promising - if only we can get over the hump of the backstop. London now needs Dublin's help to get there Brian Walker, 09 January 2019

No sign of Ireland blinking over the backstop, as Theresa May races around Europe raising the bogey of No Deal Brian Walker, 11 December 2018

Keep your eye on the glimmer of light in the Big Picture. But first we need to re-examine the backstop, sooner rather than later
Brian Walker, 10 December 2018

Northern Ireland's business community has united as never before to make sure it is heard and the consequences of crashing out of the EU next March are understood Stephen Kelly, 29 November 2018

Too many are unconvinced by Theresa May's claim of alternatives later to the backstop, and some are prepared to ditch Northern Ireland

Brian Walker, 23 November 2018

Northern Ireland sleepwalking to an off-script unification...

Pádraig Belton, 22 November 2018

<u>The border in the Irish Sea... the future of north-south cooperation: The devil is in the detail Brian Walker, 19 November 2018</u>

Northern Ireland is not disenfranchised by the Withdrawal Agreement and could enjoy the best of both worlds. Give it a chance!

Brian Walker, 14 November 2018

At least backstop squared has been dropped. But May has accepted temporarily different regimes for Northern Ireland and Great Britain. Are you alarmed? Really? Brian Walker, 13 November 2018

<u>Dominic Grieve MP issues Brexit warning on human rights and peace in</u>
<u>Northern Ireland</u> Patrick Corrigan, 09 November 2018

Face it: A backstop is a necessary condition to avoid catastrophe. May's conditions do not amount to a threat to the constitutional integrity of the UK Brian Walker, 09 November 2018

For the sake of British-Irish relations also, the backstop gap must be bridged Brian Walker, 06 November 2018

Even if Theresa wins cabinet support for her "all-UK customs arrangement", time is running out to knock it into shape for the negotiations

Brian Walker, 06 November 2018

Confusion over the state of the Brexit negotiations increases anxiety as May's cabinet prepares to decide on a formula

Brian Walker, 05 November 2018

Trimble's attack on the backstop has come too late Brian Walker, 02 November 2018

EU to offer "UK-wide customs treaty" and the backstop clause has changed Brian Walker, 23 October 2018

Time to stop making a fetish of the backstop and find a new formula via the GFA Brian Walker, 22 October 2018

Would "more time" bring us closer to chaos or breaking the backstop deadlock? Brian Walker, 18 October 2018

"the contention that a backstop is necessary does not mean it has to be part of this exit agreement..." Mick Fealty, 18 October 2018

Only now are both sides realising that the backstop can't be blagged away Brian Walker, 17 October 2018

History won't stop with Brexit but a whole new set of thinking must begin, on both sides of the water Mick Fealty, 05 October 2018

The UK and Ireland are closing in on a border solution
Brian Walker on 04 October 2018

Theresa May's defence of "the precious, precious Union" takes centre stage Brian Walker, 25 September 2018

A second referendum will sadly become an orange and green issue in Northern Ireland Sarah Creighton, 24 September 2018

Chequers: they thought it was all over. It is now. Brexit brinkmanship or bust Brian Walker, 20 September 2018

No breakthrough for May at Salzburg. More moves on the border needed and concessions on the single market Brian Walker, 20 September 2018

Brinkmanship on the border: May squares off before EU leaders as Barnier revises his plan Brian Walker, 19 September 2018

New November "deadline" for agreeing withdrawal terms puts pressure on all sides Brian Walker 18 September 2018

When oh when will the UK government stop stalling on the backstop? Brian Walker, 08 September 2018

Rees-Mogg brazen in his ignorance of Ireland Fionnbharr Rodgers, 28 August 2018

Could the lights go out next March? Brian Walker, 22 August 2018

Focusing on the bigger picture is how to prevent a Brexit disaster Brian Walker, 27 July 2018

On the backstop, Theresa May's "passion" for solutions and a bit more clarity seems to be paying off Brian Walker, 20 July 2018

Go further Theresa, even if it means splitting the party. and Leo, ease up on the backstop if she does Brian Walker, 17 July 2018

Is the DUP nudging Brexit into compliance with the Foster McGuinness letter of 2016? Mick Fealty, July 10, 2018

The bogey of a hard border is starting to vanish before our eyes Brian Walker, 08 July 2018

Brexit-Induced Fear and Discontent Growing Amongst Civic Nationalism Chris Donnelly, 06 July 2018

<u>Don't overbid, Leo. This is as good as it gets – for now at least</u> Brian Walker, 07 June 2018

<u>Latest wheeze – Northern Ireland to become a joint EU/UK economic area</u> with a 10-mile buffer on the border Brian Walker, 01 June 2018

With May's border plan rebuffed already, is the UK edging towards the single market as well as a customs union? Brian Walker, 25 May 2018

May bids to extend the Northern Ireland backstop to the whole UK to buy time to solve the border problem Brian Walker, 24 May 2018

Border poll recedes as polls show nationalist support for unity hinges on Brexit outcome Brian Walker, 21 May 2018

But a new customs backstop won't be enough.... Brian Walker, 18 May 2018

Breaking... The UK will meet the June deadline with a breakthrough plan for Brexit and the border, to a cautious welcome from Varadkar Brian Walker, 17 May 2018

New backstop plan ties the whole UK to the customs union to buy time for solving the border problem Brian Walker, 17 May 2018

Fears for the future of the Union move centre stage in Theresa May's Brexit strategy, claims The Times Brian Walker, 15 May 2018

May tells Rees Mogg: with a hard border I'd not be confident of winning a border poll Brian Walker, 15 May 2018

On Brexit we're about to enter the eye of the storm before the relative calm Brian Walker, 11 May 2018

"Sat nav and a mobile phone in the cab." One of two answers to two problems? Brian Walker, 09 May 2018

Fears of joint authority surface as the Lords approve no border checks without Dublin consent Brian Walker, 03 May 2018

Fears of new Brexit crisis over the border and the customs union are exaggerated. Probably Brian Walker, 21 April 2018

The Border Force row exposes differences between British and Irish citizenship that have to be settled Brian Walker, 18 April 2018

With or without a good deal on Brexit, EU oversight of an all-island economy is looking likely Brian Walker, 29 March 2018

The next big Brexit issue - the future rights of EU/Irish citizens in the North Brian Walker, 22 March 2018

It has to be faced. Brexit will happen. The Irish border problem will not stop it Brian Walker, 20 March 2018

After brinkmanship, agreement on the transition period, but another fudge on the border. The "backstop" for Northern Ireland remains

Brian Walker. 19 March 2018

<u>Dublin not expected to use their "border veto" against a transition deal for the UK</u> Brian Walker, 18 March 2018

<u>Dublin not expected to use their "border veto" against a transition deal for</u> the UK Brian Walker, 18 March 2018

Brexit battle lines drawn up, or the storm before the calm and other cliches
Brian Walker 07 March 2018

So we just have to be smart. Apparently Andy Boal, 02 March 2018

EU document is the equivalent of a government white paper, so the telling detail is yet to come... Mick Fealty, 28 February 2018

Both sides are now playing politics with the border Brian Walker, 28 February 2018

<u>The East-West Relationship (pre- and post-Brexit)</u> Nat O'Connor, 27 February 2018

"Northern Ireland to become an EU province" after a Brexit breakdown. Did we not know that already? Brian Walker, 27 February 2018

For the sake of clarity, all sides should stop spreading myths about Brexit and the Good Friday Agreement Brian Walker, 26 February 2018

<u>Does Brexit threaten rights protection for Irish citizens in the North?</u> Brian Walker, 22 February 2018

Meanwhile on Brexit ... the British fog may be about to lift a little Brian Walker, 20 February 2018

Irish citizenship may open the door to an extended role for Dublin and Brussels in the North after Brexit Brian Walker, 09 February 2018

on the border, a cabinet split emerges and UK-Irish tensions are renewed, as negative impact assessments of Brexit options are published in full Brian Walker, 07 February 2018

"To get through the rest of these negotiations we need more cooperation, more urgency and more ambition..." Mick Fealty, 15 January 2018

Where do we put Ulster's Irish passport office? Daithi McKay, 03 January 2018

Brexit strains between London and Dublin are harming Northern Ireland Brian Walker, 20 December 2017

<u>'Specific solutions' & 'distinct arrangements': more of the same for post-Brexit NI?</u> Katy Hayward and Paul McGrade, 11 December 2017

<u>EXCLUSIVE POLL: Unionist supporters content with East West post-Brexit border controls...</u> Professor John Coakley and Professor John Garry, 26 November 2017

<u>Domestic political turmoil renders the Brexit negotiations even more unpredictable. This time it's not London's fault</u>

Brian Walker, 24 November 2017

Brexit and the border is widening the gap between London and Dublin and depressing further the chances of a return to Stormont

Brian Walker, 21 November 2017

A crunch on the border is not in Ireland's interests

Brian Walker, 18 November 2017

Brexit: Invisible border may not be desirable, but it is certainly possible... Mick Fealty, 01 November 2017

The Brexit crunch may come as soon as Christmas. The British case should be taken more seriously Brian Walker, 09 October 2017

The Irish border as a Brexit bargaining chip: A rejoinder to Legatum Katy Hayward 15 September 2017

<u>Lessons from the Brexit debacle for our Executive debacle</u> Katy Hayward, 01 September 2017

Agribusiness post Brexit should be a concern to all of us not just the farming community... William Kinmont, 29 August 2017

The EU as much as the British, should not use the Irish border as a pawn in the Brexit negotiations, and must move on Brian Walker, 29 August 2017

Some bold solutions, several welcome "principles" on dealing with the Irish border. The British paper in full is a serious document

Brian Walker, 16 August 2017

The DUP are in pole position to remove the threats both of a hard border and a border poll Brian Walker, 09 June 2017

Conservative manifesto very warm on the Union, cool and correct to the Republic, no mention of special status in "a comprehensive free trade and customs agreement" Brian Walker, 18 May 2017

"Cars being stopped and searched is not going to happen"
Pete Baker, 18 May 2017

Brexit: Little Northern Ireland can only brace itself, whilst the grown-ups decide Mick Fealty, 16 May 2017

The UK rejects the EU timetable for negotiations. A border solution will have to wait Brian Walker, 15 May 2017

Tony Blair assures EU that May is sincere about a frictionless border; sees need for small amendment to the GFA Brian Walker, 12 May 2017

Special status for the North is a possibility from Barnier's speech. Would the UK agree? Brian Walker, 11 May 2017

Over the cliff edge – what would happen if exports to the EU were subject to tariffs Peter Donaghy/Salmon of Data, 06 May 2017

The European Economic Area is looking more attractive as a Brexit solution but it aint perfect Brian Walker, 04 May 2017

On Brexit, the Irish are caught between two opposing forces, but at least they're showing more invention and concern about the North than the British and northerners themselves Brian Walker, 03 May 2017

Another curious Brexit side effect. Companies may get grants to move jobs out of the UK... Brian O'Neill, 27 April 2017

<u>Time to stop talking, start doing. Leaving the EU could be a good time to reshape the NI economy</u> David Hoey, 29 March 2017

Could Northern Ireland remain in or closer to the EU post-Brexit?

Nat O'Connor 17 March 2017

Why Brexit is Northern Ireland's Greatest Business Opportunity

Jeff Peel, 06 March 2017

There is no way for NI to remain in the EU after Brexit. Alternatives exist, but they all come at a price Andrew Gallagher, 28 February 2017

<u>Ireland must seek EU permission to make a draft bilateral deal with Britain</u> Brian Walker, 18 January 2017

How will Ireland square the circle of close relations with Brexit Britain and continuing loyalty to the EU? Brian Walker, 15 January 2017

## **The Conversation**

Brexit poses a dilemma for Northern Ireland's nationalists

Donald Beaudette and Andrew Kirkpatrick, 25 November 2019

Boris Johnson's Brexit deal: what's in it and how is it different to Theresa May's version? Simon Usherwood, 17 October 2019

Why Brexit talks have stalled over Boris Johnson's plans for the Irish border Simon Usherwood, 10 October 2019

Boris Johnson's Brexit plan: what his party conference speech revealed Jim Buller, 02 October 2019

Northern Ireland is stuck – fresh thinking is needed if the peace process is to outlive Brexit Sarah Campbell, 08 August 2019

How Brexit is leading a resurgent Irish American influence in US politics Liam Kennedy, 06 August 2019

Soft Brexit is more likely than ever, thanks to Boris Johnson's new hardline cabinet – here's why Craig Berry, 25 July 2019

What do 11-year-olds think about Brexit? I asked – and they didn't hold back Katrina Lloyd, 05 June 2019

An anti-Brexit party just made an extraordinary breakthrough in Northern Ireland David Mitchell, 30 May 2019

Nancy Pelosi on Brexit: why Irish-US diplomacy is a powerful force in border talks Liam Kennedy, 23 April 2019

Brexit is a rejection of the Good Friday Agreement for peace in Northern Ireland Kimberly Cowell-Meyers and Carolyn Gallaher, 11 April 2019

Brexit: Ireland determined to avoid no-deal scenario as UK plays politics with the Irish border Etain Tannam, 19 March 2019

Q&A: Why is the UK planning to cut tariffs on most imports in the event of a no-deal Brexit? Billy Melo Araujo, 13 March 2019

Brexit: why was the Irish border 'backstop' so crucial to Brexit deal defeat? Katy Hayward, 12 March 2019

What if England voted to leave the EU in a second referendum but the rest of the UK wanted to stay? Gareth Evans, 06 March 2019

Extending Brexit: what a delay would mean in practice Kenneth Armstrong, 05 March 2019

What Brexit means for future of the Common Travel Area between Ireland and the UK Colin Murray and Ben Warwick, 26 February 2019

Brexit: could the EU really be convinced to budge on the backstop?
Simon Usherwood, 11 February 2019

<u>Smuggling in the Irish borderlands – and why it could get worse after Brexit</u> Cathal McCall, 11 February 2019

Brexit and identity politics: the only way out is to drop the backstop Paul Whiteley, 08 February 2019

Brexit: David Trimble's legal challenge to the Irish backstop is a hiding to nothing Colin Murray, 05 February 2019

Brexit: why customs are central to solving the Irish border impasse Gavin Barrett, 30 January 2019

Why changing the Good Friday Agreement because of Brexit is such a dangerous idea Kristin M. Bakke and Kit Rickard, 28 January 2019

Brexit and Northern Ireland: the latest commitments explained
David Phinnemore, 11 January 2019

Brexit: why the EU doesn't want the UK to remain in the backstop indefinitely David Phinnemore, 10 December 2018

Brexit deadlock: this three-way referendum design could break it Orestis Troumpounis and Dimitrios Xefteris, 07 December 2018

What happens after Brexit vote? Four possible scenarios explained Louise Thompson, 06 December 2018

Brexit: is it possible to stop it? Oliver Patel, 06 December 2018

Brexit legal advice: what it says, and why the UK now faces key constitutional questions Phil Syrpis, 05 December 2018

<u>Electricity bills could rise if Brexit threatens Northern Ireland's unique</u> energy agreement with Ireland Thomas L Muinzer, 28 November 2018

<u>Ireland's border: mapping the emotional landscape of the across and in-</u> <u>between</u> Garrett Carr, 16 November 2018

The Brexit mess could lead to a break-up of a no longer United Kingdom Ben Wellings, 16 November 2018

Brexit draft withdrawal agreement – experts react 15 November 2018

Brexit backstop: this is why it's so hard to talk about a Northern Ireland deal Anand Menon, 02 November 2018

Extending the Brexit transition period: what does it mean for a deal? David Phinnemore, 19 October 2018

Brexit backstop refresh: why the UK and EU can't agree on Northern Ireland Nikos Skoutaris, 17 October 2018

What happens if Parliament rejects a Brexit deal? Michael Gordon, 04 October 4 2018

<u>Chequers vs Canada-plus Brexit trade plans – seven key differences</u> <u>explained</u> L Alan Winters, 27 September 2018

Brexit: fears in Dublin that time is running out to solve Irish border impasse Etain Tannam, 24 September 2018

There's a reason why Northern Ireland has been without a government for more than 500 days – Brexit Peter McLoughlin, 29 August 2018

Where the UK's Brexit plan (and Customs Bill) leave Northern Ireland Katy Hayward and David Phinnemore, 18 July 2018

New Brexit poll finds a plan for the Irish border both unionists and nationalists can agree on Feargal Cochrane et al, 04 July 2018

Brexit: this poll reveals a sad truth about Britain and Northern Ireland Feargal Cochrane, 22 June 2018

<u>'Backstop' option for Irish border after Brexit – the difference between EU and UK proposals explained</u> Nikos Skoutaris, 08 June 2018

<u>Can technology and 'max fac' solve the Irish border question? Expert explains</u> Katy Hayward, 23 May 2018

Why the EU's Brexit 'backstop option' for Northern Ireland doesn't threaten the UK's constitutional integrity Nikos Skoutaris, 06 March 2018

**EU Brexit withdrawal proposal: a lawyer explains the detail** Steve Peers, 01 March 2018

Would staying in a customs union after Brexit avoid a hard border with Ireland? Gavin Barrett, 01 March 2018

<u>Irish border after Brexit: an expert on Norway-Sweden explains how to keep things smooth</u> Henrik Wenander, 22 January 2018

The case for and against a second Brexit referendum: four experts give their views 16 January 2018

A top-down solution to the Irish border after Brexit undermines 20 years of peacebuilding Sheila M. Cannon, 10 January 2018

Brexit deal breaks deadlock - experts react 08 December 2017

Brexit: never underestimate the political potency of symbolism in Northern Ireland Brendan Ciarán Browne, 06 December 2017

Never mind the DUP, Theresa May needs Ireland on side to survive this shambles Feargal Cochrane, 05 December 2017

Q+A: What's going on with Brexit and the Irish border? Connal Parr and Edward Burke, 04 December 2017

Brexit: widespread opposition across UK to controls along the Irish border
Sofia Vasilopoulou and Liisa Talving, 04 December 2017

Northern Ireland's economy has a lot more to lose from a hard Brexit than the Republic's Brian Lucey, 13 November 2017

What Brexit negotiators discussing Northern Ireland today can learn from Anglo-Irish relations in 1973 Tony Craig, 10 November 2017

Brexit: what the EU and UK still don't agree on Steve Peers, 23 October 2017

<u>Lessons from along the Irish border on north-south relations after Brexit</u> Jennifer Todd, 20 September 2017

Remarkable flexibility on Northern Ireland from the EU – the UK government should take note Katy Hayward, 08 September 2017

Northern Ireland's Brexit border: the promise of invisibility
John Garry, 17 August 2017

<u>Leo Varadkar: Irish leader reveals fraying patience over Brexit border</u> John Garry, 04 August 2017

A post-Brexit border in the Irish sea was never really on the table – but a political solution must be Katy Hayward, 31 July 2017

How a hung parliament totally changes the game for Brexit Helen Parr, 09 June 2017

Three unintended consequences of Brexit for UK energy and climate policy Charlotte Burns, 02 May 2017

<u>How Northern Ireland voted in the EU referendum – and what it means for border talks</u> John Garry et al. 27 April 2017

How Brexit could break devolution Richard Percival, 07 March 2017

How devolution makes Brexit even more complicated Richard Whitman, 10 February 2017

Fortress island Britain? What could happen to UK borders after Brexit Professor Cathal McCall, 15 December 2016

The spectre of a hard border is not just an Irish problem, it looms across Europe Katy Hayward, 27 October 2016

## **The Detail**

What is the impact of the Withdrawal Agreement on Northern Ireland? Paul Gosling, 24 October 2019

A river runs through: All that divides the adjoining towns of Pettigo and Tullyhommon is the River Termon. Brexit could change that...

Victoria Johnston, 10 October 2019

Export health certificates issued in Northern Ireland could rise from 49 per day to 5,200 Rory Winters, 03 October 2019

Countdown to Brexit in the Northern Ireland constituency most in favour of leaving the EU Rory Winters, 29 August 2019

Brexit and the Irish language Ciarán Mac Giolla Bhéin, 12 August 2019

<u>Wide-ranging counter terrorism powers used more than 18,000 times at NI ports & airports since 2013</u> Luke Butterly, 10 July 2019

Brexit: Three years on and still no certainty Paul Gosling, 26 June 2019

What does post-Brexit membership of the World Trade Organisation mean for Northern Ireland? Paul Gosling, 20 June 2019

The Brexit Club: North and South Lindsay Fergus, 13 June 2019

Brexit's catch 22: Sink or swim for Northern Ireland's fishermen Barry McCaffrey, 28 May 2019

"The UK outside the EU places Northern Ireland in a less favourable location to attract EU or American investment" John Simpson, 14 May 2019

The right to be British, Irish or both Daniel Holder, 23 April 2019

'Compromise and Brexit still seem to be incompatible concepts'
Paul Gosling, 12 April 2019

Brexit immigration bill represents a radical overhaul of the UK immigration system Una Boyd, 04 April 2019

Concern about cross-border pet travel arrangements as Brexit deadline looms Rory Winters, 11 March 2019

"The ongoing stalemate at Stormont plus Brexit creates a difficult time for inward, and indigenous, investment." Paul Gosling, 06 March 2019

British-Irish relations after Brexit? Adrian Guelke, 18 February 2019

**Global interest, British indifference** Paul Gosling, 24 January 2019

The Brexit Club: Nuts and bolts Lindsay Fergus, 25 January 2019

Northern Ireland unlikely to suffer Brexit rise in race hate attacks says senior police chief Barry McCaffrey, 18 January 2019

Brexit: The complex new boundaries between different groups of citizens in Northern Ireland Daniel Holder, 14 January 2019

What would a no deal look like? Paul Gosling, 21 December 2018

From grass to glass: The journey of milk Claire Smyth, 20 December 2018

New powers for independent watchdogs to protect human rights and equality post Brexit Barry McCaffrey, 06 December 2018

The highs and lows of currency fluctuations for cross border workers
Paul Gosling, 29 November 2018

<u>'European healthcare scheme gave me back my life'</u> Claire Smyth, 07 November 2018

The lack of incoming migrant workers will damage our economy more than it will hurt Great Britain Paul Gosling, 18 October 2018

<u>Unionist betrayal, nationalist alienation: ghosts from the past that stalk the</u>
<u>Brexit talks</u> Matthew O'Toole, 08 October 2018

The UK: a country ill at ease with itself and its neighbours
Brigid Laffan, 25 September 2018

The threat to Northern Ireland's trade Paul Gosling, 21 September 2018

Bleated reassurance UK Government will act in the best interests of the people of Northern Ireland Matthew O'Toole, 04 September 2018

<u>Cloudy forecast for businesses' investment plans as Brexit uncertainty bites</u>
Paul Gosling, 28 August 2018

Who gains from Brexit? Paul Gosling, 08 August 2018

Summer raises temperature on Brexit Matthew O'Toole, 02 August 2018

"Urgent work" needed to protect rights in Northern Ireland after Brexit Lindsay Fergus, 16 July 2018

Brexit has split the UK cabinet - but is it also dividing communities? Paul Gosling, 09 July 2018

Number of EU workers in Northern Ireland fell by 26% since Brexit vote Maresa Fagan, 28 June 2018

Agrifood firms struggling to recruit EU workers since Brexit vote Maresa Fagan, 28 June 2018

Straddling the border: Life in Ireland's northwest Rory Winters, 28 June 2018

'Brexit will be a long-running soap opera' Matthew O'Toole, 28 June 2018

"You should be coming together, instead Brexit seems to divide" Christine Carrigan, 28 June 2018

Delivery of the Brexit blueprint must be closely monitored Steven McCaffery,

Loss of 43% of police stations on Irish border raises questions for any EU/UK frontier Maresa Fagan, 01 December 2017

Brexit reaches 'silly season', but no one is laughing Steven McCaffery, 02 August 2017

Stormont files reveal fears over health, crime and investment after Brexit Niall McCracken, 05 April 2017

Could EU single market membership help Northern Ireland after Brexit? Maresa Fagan, 05 April 2017

<u>Data mapping highlights Northern Ireland's divisions ahead of Brexit</u> Steven McCaffery, 01 April 2017

### **UCL** European Institute

Brexit Insights: Northern Ireland, the Backstop and No Deal Dr Nicholas Wright, 15 July 2019

## The UK in a Changing Europe (ESRC)

### **Explainers** series

**Brexit strains for UK and devolved institutions** 

Professor Nicola McEwen, 24 January 2020

The Irish general election: what's at stake?

Jonathan Evershed, 21 January 2020

The Irish 2020 election and Brexit Dr Eoin O'Malley, 20 January 2020

Northern Ireland continues to face acute Brexit uncertainty

Dr Katy Hayward, 15 January 2020

What does the 'New Decade, New Approach' (NDNA) agreement mean for Northern Ireland's Brexit? Dr Katy Hayward, 14 January 2020

The Withdrawal Agreement Bill returns Jill Rutter, 07 January 2020

Northern Ireland's concern about the Brexit deal

Dr Katy Hayward, 20 December 2019

**Brexit, transition and Northern Ireland** Professor David Phinnemore, 17 December 2019

Report: Brexit: the manifestos uncovered 03 December 2019

A very Brexit election in Northern Ireland Matt Bevington, 08 November 2019

Boris Johnson's Brexit deal poses a rules-of-origin conundrum

Dr Thomas Sampson, 28 October 2019

<u>Legislating for EU withdrawal: do the devolved institutions really have 'no role'?</u> Professor Nicola McEwen, 25 October 2019

The 'pathway to a possible deal' runs through Stormont

Dr Richard McMahon, 18 October 2019

Shining a light on consent and democracy in Northern Ireland Jamie Pow, 14 October 2019

1,000 days with no Stormont Professor David Phinnemore, 14 October 2019

<u>Survey reveals complexities and sensitivities involved in managing UK's</u> withdrawal from EU for Irish border region residents

Dr Katy Hayward, 14 October 2019

A territorial perspective on the UK proposals to replace the backstop

Professor Nicola McEwen, 04 October 2019

<u>Johnson's Brexit proposal: something old, something new, something blue</u>
Jill Rutter, 03 October 2019

Will a no deal Brexit lead to the break-up of the UK?

Professor Michael Kenny and Jack Sheldon, 01 October 2019

The Irish position on the backstop Matt Bevington, 30 September 2019

The biggest obstacle to a workable backstop alternative lies not in the EU, but the UK Dr Katy Hayward, 26 September 2019

The backstop: shifting goalposts, shifting red lines Professor David

Phinnemore and Lisa Whitten, 24 September 2019

The impact of Brexit beyond the UK: the view from Ireland

Adele Bergin, 17 September 2019

No deal will lead to prolonged and severe political and economic uncertainty

04 September 2019

Report: No deal Brexit: issues, impacts and implications 04 September 2019

Weighing up Alternative Arrangements to the Backstop: A framework for analysis Katy Hayward, September 2019

Boris Johnson's Brexit backstop face-off risks everything for nothing Dr Katy Hayward, 21 August 2019

Recent no-deal threats show dangerous disregard for Northern Ireland and its fragile peace Dr Katy Hayward, 10 August 2019

Boris, Brexit, backstops and border polls: four takeaways from the PM's visit Lisa Whitten, 05 August 2019

No deal with the EU means no deal at Stormont Jamie Pow, 02 August 2019

Boris Johnson and the Irish backstop Dr Tom Quinn, 29 July 2019

Boris Johnson's new Cabinet makes a soft Brexit more likely than ever Craig Berry, 25 July 2019

New academic report evaluates impacts of Brexit to date 24 June 2019

Report: The Brexit Scorecard 24 June 2019

Report: The European elections and Brexit 02 May 2019. See especially P. 23: 'How Might the UK vote? - Northern Ireland' John Garry

Brexit uncertainty is damaging stability in Northern Ireland
Dr Katy Hayward, 16 April 2019

Mitigating Brexit for Irish exports Paul Kelly, 10 April 2019

Report: Article 50 two years on 29 March 2019

Is the DUP completely out of step with the wishes of Northern Ireland?

Dr Katy Hayward and Billy Vaughan, 28 March 2019

# **Extending Article 50: what does this mean?**

Professor Brigid Laffan, 22 March 2019

#### A customs union referendum. The only way out?

Professor Damian Chalmers, 19 March 2019

<u>Chasing unicorns? The 11 March deal, its aftermath and the Irish response</u> Etain Tannam, 19 March 2019

Where did the backstop come from? Professor Anand Menon and Matt Bevington, 12 March 2019

Westminster should acknowledge and respect the majority in Northern Ireland Dr Mary C. Murphy, 11 March 2019

#### Would the 'Malthouse plan' work?

Dr Katy Hayward, 01 March 2019

## What do the public think about the backstop?

Professor John Garry, 01 March 2019

# What happens to the border if there's no deal?

Dr Katy Hayward, 27 February 2019

## All forms of Brexit are bad for health, but some are worse than others

Professor Tamara Hervey, 26 February 2019

## The backstop may succeed if May is prepared to jettison Brexiteers

Professor Anand Menon and Dr Katy Hayward, 21 February 2019

Why is the backstop needed? Professor Colin Harvey, 15 February 2019

Are there alternatives to the Irish backstop? Professor Catherine Barnard and Dr Georges Baur, 13 February 2019

# Brexit and the Irish backstop: why no one will agree

Dr Mary C. Murphy, 13 February 2019

# Report: Brexit and the backstop: everything you need to know

11 February 2019

Brexit and public opinion: Northern Ireland Jamie Pow, 30 January 2019 Can 'A Better Deal' replace the Backstop? Dr Katy Kayward, 29 January 2019

# Making peace in two deeply divided societies: Northern Ireland and Brexit Britain Dr Colin Irwin, 29 January 2019

The way forward: can a protocol to the Withdrawal Agreement save the Prime Minister's deal? Dr Holger Hestermeyer, 17 January 2019

## Revoking Article 50 after the ECJ's ruling

Dr Robert Taylor and Dr Adelyn Wilson, 11 December 2018

#### Thinking about human rights and Brexit Professor Colin Harvey,

10 December 2018

## New report explains what trading on WTO terms would mean

06 December 2018

Report: What would 'trading on WTO terms' mean? December 2018

### Report: What would 'trading on WTO terms' mean for the UK?

December 2018

# No-deal Brexit will severely impact NHS delivery across devolved

jurisdictions - new report reveals 04 December 2018

# Report: The NHS and Health Law Post Brexit: Views from Stakeholders and the Devolved Jurisdictions Jean V. McHale, Elizabeth M. Speakman, Tamara K.

Hervey and Mark Flear, December 2018

# New research shows economic and fiscal consequences of the Brexit deal

27 November 2018

Report: The economic consequences of the Brexit deal November 2018

Northern Ireland and the Withdrawal Agreement Professor David Phinnemore and Dr Katy Hayward, 16 November 2018

Not going away: a special arrangement for rights and equality in Northern Ireland? Professor Colin Harvey, 16 November 2018

Northern Ireland and the two Unions Dr David Shiels, 14 November 2018

Explainer: <u>Brexit and the backstop</u> Professor David Phinnemore and Dr Katy Hayward, 07 November 2018

No deal Brexit could leave Northern Ireland economy in tatters Seamus Leheny, 07 November 2018

<u>The repatriation of competencies after Brexit: justice and home affairs</u> Professor Stephen Tierney and Dr Alexandra Remond, 05 November 2018

The pros and cons of a longer transition Dr Simon Usherwood, 18 October 2018

Still here: Brexit and human rights in Northern Ireland Professor Colin Harvey, 16 October 2018

Brief: Environmental policy in a devolved United Kingdom; Challenges and opportunities after Brexit Burns, C., Carter, N., Cowell, R., Eckersley, P., Farstad, F., Gravey, V., Jordan, A, Moore, B. and Reid, C., October 2018

Brief: Northern Ireland; Challenges and opportunities for post Brexit environmental Governance Gravey, V., Burns, C., Carter, N., Cowell, R., Eckersley, P., Farstad, F., Jordan, A., Moore, B. and Reid, C., October 2018

UK in a Changing Europe/Constitution Unit – Report: The Mechanics of a Further Referendum on Brexit October 2018

Brexit's known unknowns Professor Rory O' Connell, 04 October 2018

Brexit and the future of fisheries policy in Northern Ireland
Dr Christopher Huggins, 02 October 2018

Report: The Brexit endgame: a guide to the parliamentary process of withdrawal from the European Union Matthew Bevington, Jack Simson Caird and Alan Wager, 29 September 2018

<u>The Brexit endgame – a short guide</u> Matthew Bevington, Jack Simson Caird and Alan Wager, September 2018

The Northern Ireland 'backstop': Stretching or snapping the UK elastic? John Coakley and Professor John Garry, 27 September 2018

All simple 'solutions' to the post-Brexit Irish border fail to acknowledge complex realities Dr Katy Hayward, 20 September 2018

Explainer: The implications for Northern Ireland of the ERG report 'The border between Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland post-Brexit:' a summary Dr Katy Hayward, 20 September 2018

How the European Research Group envisages Northern Ireland after Brexit Dr Katy Hayward, 20 September 2018

Report: <u>The challenges of transition</u> 13 September 2018. See especially *Transition and Ireland/Northern Ireland* Dr Mary C Murphy

<u>Dublin's diplomatic dilemma in a no deal Brexit</u> Daniel Keohane, 06 September 2018

No deal Brexit will be overwhelmingly negative for the UK, new academic report finds 03 September 2018

Report: Cost of No Deal Revisited September 2018

The government's technical notices finally spell out the calamity of a no-deal Brexit Alan Wager, 29 August 2018

Brexit and the island of Ireland: the electric fence? Meabh Cormacain, 07 August 2018

The EU-UK customs arrangement: some of the possible answers from Brussels Professor Catherine Barnard, 25 July 2018

The Brexit white paper: what it must address – devolution Professor Nicola McEwen, 23 July 2018

Horsing around? British vets want reassurance of frictionless border Simon Doherty, 19 July 2018

Could international trade law support a frictionless border between the EU and Northern Ireland? Professor David Collins, 18 July 2018

The Brexit white paper: what it must address – Ireland Professor David Phinnemore, 16 July 2018

The Brexit white paper: what it must address – customs
Dr Meredith Crowley, Oliver Exton 13 July 2018

The Brexit White Paper: what it must address July 2018

The Jersey option may help win the Irish battle but risk losing the London one Professor Catherine Barnard and Emilija Leinarte, 02 July 2018

Making Northern Ireland a bridge between the UK and the EU Seamus Leheny, 20 June 2018

Speech: <u>First Minister of Wales Carwyn Jones: Brexit and the UK</u>
<u>Government White Paper</u> 14 June 2018

<u>Do the UK's backstop proposals signal progress?</u> Etain Tannam, 14 June 2018

The backstop will be temporary and limited...but how? Professor Catherine Barnard and Emilija Leinarte, 11 June 2018

The implication of a hard Brexit for the island of Ireland: challenges and possible solutions Professor Federico Fabbrini, 25 May 2018

<u>The economic implications of Brexit on both sides of the Irish border</u> Professor Raquel Ortega Argiles and Professor Philip McCann, 24 May 2018

Possible solutions to the Irish border Dr Graham Gudgin, 24 May 2018

Both sides want to use the border issue to their advantage Professor Anand Menon, 24 May 2018

The DUP and the politics of Brexit in Northern Ireland Matt Bevington and Alan Wager, 23 May 2018

Summary of the Rt Hon Owen Paterson's remarks at the "Brexit and the Island of Ireland" conference 23 May 2018

Ireland after Brexit Professor Brigid Laffan, 23 May 2018

Northern Ireland in the negotiations and the withdrawal agreement Professor Catherine Barnard, 23 May 2018

Report: Brexit and the island of Ireland 22 May 2018

Brexit, the island of Ireland and the Good Friday Agreement Professor Colin Harvey, 22 May 2018

The UK government's Irish dilemma: continuity or divergence?

Dr Katy Hayward, 22 May 2018

UK and Ireland face similar trade-related exposures to Brexit new report finds 22 May 2018

While May must decide what to do about Northern Ireland and Brexit, here's what the people themselves think Professor John Garry and Professor Brendan O'Leary, 22 May 2018

Brexit: implications for cross-border lives Annmarie O'Kane, 21 May 2018

People in Northern Ireland want the UK to stay in the customs union and single market new research on public attitudes reveals 21 May 2018

Report: Northern Ireland and the UK's Exit from the EU - What do people think? Evidence from Two Investigations: A Survey and a Deliberative Forum John Garry, Kevin McNicholl, Brendan O'Leary and James Pow, 21 May 2018

Brexit: 10 myths about the 'Norway model' debunked Professor John Erik Fossum and Professor Hans Petter Graver, 15 May 2018

Article 50 one year on: the Brexit endgame Professor Anand Menon and Alan Wager, 18 April 2018

Article 50 one year on: devolution Professor Nicola McEwen, 13 April 2018

Article 50 one year on: Brexit and Ireland/Northern Ireland

Professor Colin Harvey, 10 April 2018

How not to fix the Irish border problem Dr Katy Hayward, 05 April 2018

News Release: Chronic uncertainty defines the Brexit process, new academic

report reveals 29 March 2018

Report: Article 50 one year on March 2018

Between phase one and two: Brexit and its discontents

Brigid Laffan, 21 March 2018

The Irish border issue: where do the key players stand?

Jamie Pow and Professor John Garry, 17 March 2018

Brexit, health and the devolved regions and nations Dr Mark Flear, Dr Katy

Hayward and Professor Tamara Hervey, 17 March 2018

Brexit: instability and stagnation at Stormont Dr Katy Hayward, 16 March 2018

Report: Brexit and the NHS 14 March 2018

Sub-national government must plan for the 'known unknowns' of Brexit

Tony Travers, 08 March 2018

Report: Brexit: Local and Devolved Government 08 March 2018

Five things that matter about the Mansion House speech for Northern Ireland

Jamie Pow and Professor John Garry, 02 March 2018

Northern Ireland border and the EU's draft legal agreement Jamie Pow and

Professor John Garry, 01 March 2018

Human rights post Brexit: no simple solutions 20 February 2018

No deal at Stormont. Is Brexit to blame? Jamie Pow and Professor John Garry

16 February 2018

Will the Irish question be solved? Professor Dagmar Schiek, 07 February 2018

The pluses – and minuses – of 'Norway Plus' Jamie Pow and Professor John

Garry, 06 February 2018

How Brexit could affect the health service in Northern Ireland

Mark Dayan, 05 February 2018

The Brexit threat to peace and rights in Northern Ireland Dr Claire McCann,

30 January 2018

The future of farm policy after Brexit Professor Wyn Grant, 17 January 2018

The UK in a Changing Europe/Centre on Constitutional Change: <u>The Repatriation</u> <u>of Competences in Agriculture after Brexit</u> Michael Keating, January 2018

Negotiating for higher education Joanna Burton, 16 January 2018

<u>Brexit and UK higher education: some reflections</u> Professor Alex De Ruyter, 15 January 2018

Brexit: what are the potential impacts on the NHS? Elisabetta Zanon, 15 January 2018

<u>Voters want Scottish Government to run fishing and farming post-Brexit</u> Professor John Curtice, 10 January 2018

<u>Just 15 months to go: what Scotland is making of Brexit</u> John Curtice, 10 January 2018

Forget transition, extend the Article 50 period instead John Speed and Stephen McCarthy, 09 January 2018

5 things you need to know about the Brexit deal and Ireland Dr Simon Usherwood, 20 December 2017

Strategic remainers and leavers Professor John Garry, 15 December 2017

<u>Irish domestic politics will not unlock the border question</u> Alan Wager, 14 December 2017

Brexit and the border: An overview of possible outcomes Dr Kevin McNicholl, 08 December 2017

Why the Republic and Northern Ireland need shared regulatory frameworks
Anand Menon, 05 December 2017

The Irish border bites back Brigid Laffan, 21 November 2017

Ensnared in the 'Brexit' Trap: reflections on the future of Northern Ireland Professor Lee McGowan, 16 October 2017

Brexit and the risks of a 'racist' land border in Ireland Daniel Holder, 20 September 2017

Factsheet: Northern Ireland Colin Harvey, 19 September 2016

How to coax Northern Ireland cross-party agreement on Brexit Dr Mary Murphy, 12 September 2017

<u>Brexit necessitates an agreement-plus for Northern Ireland</u> Dr Katy Hayward et al, 05 September 2017

<u>Uniting and sharing the island: a tough proposition?</u> Professor Colin Harvey, 29 August 2017

How does the lack of agreement in Northern Ireland bode for Brexit? Dr Katy Hayward, 02 August 2017

**EU referendum: one year on – Northern Ireland** Professor John Garry et al, 27 June 2017

**EU referendum: one year on – Brexit and devolution** 

Professor Michael Keating, 27 June 2017

EU referendum: one year on - Wales and Brexit Dr Rachel Minto, 27 June 2017

<u>EU referendum: one year on – Scotland and Brexit</u> Professor Nicola McEwen, 27 June 2017

Cancelling Brexit – what would happen if we changed our mind about leaving the EU? Professor Anand Menon, 22 June 2017

Looking beyond the farm after Brexit Anne Liddon, 21 June 2017

Can the UK have a sustainable agricultural sector in the post-Brexit era? Dr Stephen Whitfield, 20 June 2017

How the DUP changes Brexit John Garry et al. 12 June 2017

<u>How a hung parliament totally changes the game for Brexit</u> Dr Helen Parr, 12 June 2017

Brexit and the environment: what Can we expect?

Dr Charlotte Burns, 06 June 2017

Report: Red, Yellow and Blue Brexit: the manifestos uncovered Catherine Barnard et al. June 2017

The Commission's mandate for Brexit negotiations: firm but fair?

Dr Simon Usherwood, 26 May 2017

Northern Ireland: understanding the Brexit vote and its implications for the border John Garry et al. 27 April 2017

The Article 50 negotiations Dr Camilla Macdonald, 29 March 2017

Northern Ireland's snap election leads to reinforced opposition towards

Brexit Dr Katy Hayward and Dr Lee McGowan, 17 March 2017

What is the difference between a free-trade area and a single market? Dr John Paul Salter, 03 February 2017

We are still a long way from federalism Professor Michael Keating, 26 January 2017

The origins of the Irish border Dr Katy Hayward, 16 January 2017

Report: A successful Brexit: Four economic tests
Anand Menon et al. January 2017

**Brexit and UK-Irish relations: between low and high politics?** 

Dr Viviane Gravey et al. 19 December 2016

## Northern Ireland and Brexit: struggling and divided over 'what next'

Professor David Phinnemore, 15 November 2016

## **Negotiating Brexit: What does Wales want?**

Jo Hunt and Rachel Minto, 08 November 2016

## What role for the devolveds in Brexit?

Professor Michael Keating 04 November 2016

Brexit and Beyond - How the UK might leave the EU 02 November 2016

# Can Scotland withdraw and remain in the EU?

Professor Richard Rose 19 October 2016

## **Does Brexit need the consent of the devolved territories?**

Professor Michael Keating, 19 September 2016

## Avoiding the abyss: making a case for Northern Ireland ahead of Brexit

Dr Lee McGowan, 05 September 2016

## **UK Trade Policy Observatory (University of Sussex)**

## EU tariffs could cover 75% of imports of goods into Northern Ireland

L. Alan Winters CB, 09 December 2019

## **Get Brexit done: An oven-ready Brexit?**

L. Alan Winters CB, 04 December 2019

### Better than the status quo for Northern Ireland? Not quite so simple

Michael Gasiorek, 24 October 2019

## **Economic realities of Brexit for firms and people in Northern Ireland**

Michael Gasiorek, 14 October 2019

## A Free Trade Agreement will not solve the Irish border problem

Dr Peter Holmes, 17 January 2019

### Softer Brexit, Softer Irish border? Jim Rollo and Dr Peter Holmes,

08 December 2017

## Hard Brexit, soft Border: Some trade implications of the intra-Irish border

options Dr Emily Lydgate, 07 December 2017

### **Ulster Farmers' Union**

News Release: UFU comment on HM Treasury announcement on farm

funding for 2020 30 December, 2019

News Release: New Year message from UFU President Ivor Ferguson

27 December 2019

News Release: UFU responds to general election results

13 December 2019

Election Manifesto: Back UK Farming: Brexit and Beyond November 2019

Statement from the Ulster Farmers' Union on new Brexit deal proposals
18 October 2019

News Release: <u>UFU respond to Dairy Council NI press release</u> 08 October 2019

News Release: <u>UFU responds to the Government's Brexit proposals</u> 03 October 2019

News Release: UFU says no-deal tariff policy must change 13 September 2019

News Release: <u>UFU stress concerns on current beef and sheep market</u> 19 August 2019

News Release: <u>UFU questions Prime Minister on no-deal Brexit</u> 15 August 2019

News Release: <u>UFU calls for reciprocal tariffs in event of no-deal Brexit</u> 13 August 2019

News Release: <u>UFU not anticipating no-deal Brexit dairy cow cull</u> 08 August 2019

News Release: Report stresses how much is at stake regarding Brexit, says UFU 25 July 2019

News Release: <u>UFU reacts to Boris Johnson comments on future of farm subsidies</u> 09 July 2019

News Release: <u>UK farming unions publish agenda for farming ahead of EU elections</u> 10 May 2019

UK farmers navigating change in Europe: An agenda for the future May 2019

News Release: Concerns over raw milk transport in no deal Brexit situation, says UFU 12 April 2019

News Release: UFU comment on Article 50 extension 11 April 2019

News Release: <u>UK Unions seek support from European farmers on need to</u> avoid 'No Deal' Brexit 09 April 2019

News Release: **UK farming unions and IFA discuss Brexit** 05 April 2019

News Release: No deal Brexit worst of all outcomes for NI beef and lamb 04 April 2019

News Release: Chancellor must act now to revise no-deal applied tariffs, says UFU 20 March 2019

News Release: <u>UFU comment on Article 50 extension vote</u> 14 March 2019

News Release: No deal tariff schedule a disaster for Northern Ireland
13 March 2019

News Release: **UK farming unions respond to the meaningful vote defeat** 12 March 2019

News Release: Reciprocal tariffs needed in event of a no deal, says UFU 07 March 2019

News Release: <u>UFU comments on latest Brexit announcement</u> 27 February 2019

News Release: Brexit confusion, says UFU President 22 February 2019

News Release: **UFU meet Prime Minister in Belfast** 06 February 2019

News Release: <u>Farm Incomes a Wake Up call on the Need for Decisions, says UFU</u> 31 January 2019

News Release: UFU comment on House of Commons votes 30 January 2019

News Release: **UFU comment on meaningful vote** 16 January 2019

News Release: <u>UK farming industry urges MPs to take action to avoid no-deal</u>
<u>Brexit</u> 10 January, 2019

News Release: Gove comments confirm 'no deal' Brexit risk to NI agriculture, says UFU 04 January 2019

News Release: New Year message from UFU President Ivor Ferguson 29 December 2018

News Release: **UFU meet with the Prime Minister** 29 November 2018

News Release: <u>UK farming unions comment on draft Brexit Withdrawal</u>
<u>Agreement</u> 20 November 2018

News Release: <u>UFU comment on UK and EU Brexit withdrawal agreement</u> 15 November 2018

News Release: <u>UFU give evidence on post-Brexit UK Agriculture Bill</u> 29 October 2018

News Release: <u>UK government must recognise critical importance of agriculture in NI</u> 22 October 2018

News Release: Brexit deal vital to secure the labour needed to keep Northern Ireland working 11 October 2018

News Release: No deal Brexit would devastate NI farming industry 28 September, 2018

News Release: <u>UFU comment on UK Agriculture Bill</u> 14 September 2018

News Release: 'No deal' technical papers reinforce importance of securing EU exit deal, says UFU 24 August 2018

News Release: <u>Livestock sector vulnerable to Brexit 'No Deal', says UK farming unions</u> 17 August 2018

News Release: No Deal Brexit is not an Option 11 August 2018

News Release: DAERA document a welcome start 01 August 2018

News Release: Report reinforces importance of finding border solutions, says UFU 27 July 2018

News Release: <u>UK food and farming sector unites to set Brexit objectives for</u>
<u>Government</u> 29 May 2018

News Release: Frictionless trade with EU is vital for UK livestock sector, say UK farming Unions 17 May 2018

News Release: Developing a UK policy Framework for farming post-Brexit 14 May 2018

News Release: **UFU comment on Brexit deal** 08 December 2017

News Release: UFU comment on EU/UK Brexit negotiations 05 December 2017

News Release: UFU attend talks on Brexit in London 24 November, 2017

News Release: UFU reassured on Brexit agriculture issues 29 September 2017

News Release: <u>UFU looks to the future for a new Domestic Agricultural Policy</u> <u>post-Brexit</u> 11 May 2017

Discussion document: <u>Brexit - Options for a New Domestic Agricultural Policy</u> May 2017

## **Ulster University**

Report on Ulster University Brexit Symposium, 14 June 2017 November 2017

Discussion Papers for Symposium on <u>Brexit - What's next for Northern Ireland</u> and the EU? 14 June 2017

- Brexit and NI Political Considerations
- Economics and the EU
- <u>Implications of Brexit for peacebuilding reconciliation identity and</u> political stability in NI and island of Ireland
- Considerations for Businesses in NI
- Brexit and NI Infrastructure
- Local Government in NI and Brexit

- Impact of Brexit in Education in NI
- Health and Social Care and Brexit
- UUSU Brexit Briefing Paper

News Release: Northern Ireland: Post Brexit 29 March 2017

# **Economic Policy Centre:**

- <u>UUEPC Winter Outlook: 'Global trade winds, local headwinds'</u> February 2018
- Brexit and the Border Corridor on the Island of Ireland: Risks,
   Opportunities and Issues to Consider October 2017
- Initial Analysis of the Challenges and Opportunities of Brexit for the Derry City & Strabane and Donegal County Council areas - The North West City Region February 2017
- Outlook, Winter 2016: The potential impact of Brexit

# **Unite the Union - Ireland Region**

Brexit: on our terms – Unite Strategy to Defend Jobs, Investment & Employment Rights February 2017

### **United Kingdom Constitutional Law Association**

# The European Union (Withdrawal Agreement) Bill

Anthony Arnull, 04 November 2019

The Johnson Letter and Cross-community Agreement in Northern Ireland Rory O'Connell, 04 October 2019

<u>Can the Prime Minister Prorogue Parliament to Deliver a No Deal Brexit?</u>
Sam Fowles, 10 June 2019

What Is Needed in Our Constitution to Revoke Article 50? Ewan McGaughey, 02 April 2019

Consequences of the Extension Deal: A Reply to Professor Allott Richard Lang, 29 March 2019

Unexpected Denouement. The UK Remains in the EU by Mistake. The Brexit Saga Could Run and Run Philip Allott, 26 March 2019

Brexit, Primary Legislation, and Statutory Instruments: Everything in Its Right Place? Alexandra Sinclair and Joe Tomlinson, 25 March 2019

The Realities of Being Global: Treaty Law and Brexit

Kasey McCall-Smith, 20 March 2019

Extending Article 50 - Key Legal Issues Sam Fowles, 14 March 2019

Could the UK Courts Disapply Domestic Legislation to Enforce the Protocol on Ireland and Northern Ireland? Jack Simson Caird and Ellis Paterson, 19 February 2019

Why a Money Resolution with Queen's Recommendation Is Required for a Bill for the Postponing or Cancelling of "Exit Day"

Stephen Laws, 29 January 2019

Would a Bill Seeking an Article 50 Extension Require a Money Resolution Proposed by the Government? Andrew Denny, 28 January 2019

Could the Government Advise the Queen to Refuse Royal Assent to a Backbench Bill? Robert Craig, 22 January 2019

Can the Government Use the Royal Prerogative to Extend Article 50?
Robert Craig, 09 January 2019

Wightman and the General Interpretation of Article 50

Dennis Dixon, 07 January 2019

Revoking Article 50 TEU (C-621/18 Wightman and others): "Iphigenia Must Reach the Altar" Aris Georgopoulos, 17 December 2018

The Advent of Brexit – Can It Be Paused? Kenneth Armstrong, 12 December 2018

Wightman: What Would Be the UK's Constitutional Requirements to Revoke Article 50? Gavin Phillipson and Alison L. Young, 10 December 2018

Northern Ireland Workers' Rights and the Draft Withdrawal Agreement: The Quasi-Constitutional Entrenchment of EU-derived Labour Law Rights
Ciaran White, 19 November 2018

What Happens Constitutionally If the Draft Withdrawal Agreement Is Voted <a href="Down?">Down?</a> Robert Craig, 16 November 2018

UK/EU Withdrawal Agreement: A Legal Speculation

Philip Allott, 07 November 2018

<u>Taking Back Control: Brexit, Parliament and the Rule of Law</u> Jack Simson Caird, 11 October 2018

Brexit and the "Constitutional Integrity" of the United Kingdom Colin Murray, 25 September 2018

The Unquiet Irish Border Problem: Implications in the Aftermath of the Withdrawal Act Anurag Deb, 05 July 2018

The Legislative Supremacy of Government Stephen Tierney, 03 July 2018

Status of EU Law Post Brexit: Part Two Alison Young, 04 May 2018

<u>Dispute Resolution and Enforcement after Brexit</u> Alexander Horne, 03 May 2018

Status of EU Law Post Brexit: Part One Alison Young, 02 May 2018

Added Values of National Human Rights Action Planning for the UK in the Age of Brexit Azadeh Chalabi, 30 April 2018

<u>European Union (Withdrawal) Bill: Legal Status and Effect of Retained Law</u> Paul Craig, 08 March 2018

Continuity and Confusion: Legislating for Brexit in Scotland and Wales (Part II)
Christopher McCorkindale and Aileen McHarg, 07 March 2018

Continuity and Confusion: Legislating for Brexit in Scotland and Wales (Part I)
Christopher McCorkindale and Aileen McHarg, 06 March 2018

<u>Giving "Deemed" Domestic Law Status to Retained EU Law</u> Sir Stephen Laws, 28 February 2018

<u>European Union (Withdrawal) Bill: Legal Status of EU Retained Law</u> Paul Craig, 26 February 2018

The EU Legal System Is Not a Thing You Can Leave Philip Allott, 21 February 2018

The Withdrawal Bill, Status and Supremacy Paul Craig, 19 February 2018

Retained EU law in the EU (Withdrawal) Bill: A Reaction to the House of Lords
Constitution Committee Report Michael Ford and Phil Syrpis

Brexit EU Citizenship Rights of UK Nationals and the Court of Justice Ronan McCrea, 08 February 2018

<u>The Merits and Meaning of a 'Second' Referendum</u> Leah Trueblood, 05 February 2018

<u>Sovereignty or Supremacy? Lords Constitution Committee Reports on EU</u>
(Withdrawal) Bill Mark Elliott and Stephen Tierney, 29 January 2018

Parliamentary Sovereignty and the Implementation of the EU Withdrawal Agreement (Part II) Mike Gordon, 18 January 2018

Parliamentary Sovereignty and the Implementation of the EU Withdrawal Agreement (Part I) Mike Gordon, 17 January 2018

<u>EU Law in the UK after Brexit: EU Nationals' Rights and a Transitional Period</u> Paul Daly, 15 December 2017

Why an Act of Parliament Would Be Required to Revoke Notification under Article 50 Robert Craig, 16 October 2017

<u>Can Brexit Be Stopped under EU Law?</u> Cormac Mac Amhlaigh, 10 October 2017

<u>The Great Repeal Bill and the Good Friday Agreement – Cementing a</u>
<u>Stalemate or Constitutional Collision Course?</u> Colin Harvey et al. 06 June 2017

Mitigating the Hazards of Brexit: The EEA Option for Northern Ireland Alex Schwartz, 27 March 2017

Northern Ireland's Transition and the Constitution of the UK Colin Harvey, 12 December 2016

Complex Constitutionalism in a Pluralist UK Colin Harvey, 02 July 2016

## **Wilfried Martens Centre for European Studies**

Research Paper: <u>Catharsis</u>, <u>not compromise</u>, <u>is what Brexiteers want</u> John Bruton, February 2019

Why is there an Irish backstop? John Bruton, 17 January 2019

Research Paper: <u>Brexit and the Irish question IN FOCUS - Part Three: Solving the Border Michael O'Neill, November 2018</u>

Research Paper: <u>Brexit and the Irish question IN FOCUS part two: Brexit's unintended consequences. Five key challenges</u> Michael O'Neill, October 2018

Research Paper: <u>Brexit and the Irish question IN FOCUS: Part one: Ireland's Slow Road to Peace</u> Michael O'Neill, September 2018

Why Brexit changes everything for Ireland Eoin Drea, 28 June 2016

## 6. MEDIA COVERAGE

Belfast Telegraph, 31 January 2020

<u>Irish MEPs pledge to represent Northern Ireland's interests after Brexit</u>
Aine Fox

BBC News, 31 January 2020

Brexit: What will UK's exit from EU mean for Stormont? Jayne McCormack

BBC News, 30 January 2020

**Brexit: Parties and business develop 'joint proposals'** 

Belfast Telegraph, 30 January 2020

No signs of Brexit unity in Northern Ireland as new era dawns David Hughes

BBC News, 30 January 2020

Brexit: What next for farming as the UK exits the EU? Conor Macauley

Belfast Telegraph, 29 January 2020

<u>Lower threshold for post-Brexit migrant salaries 'too high' for Northern</u>
<u>Ireland</u> Margaret Canning

BBC News, 29 January 2020

Brexit: NI hauliers call for government help over checks on goods Clodagh Rice

When the permanent Brexit deal is struck, Northern Ireland will be watching especially closely Allegra Stratton

Belfast Telegraph, 26 January 2020

Checks to be carried out on goods from GB into Northern Ireland post-Brexit, says Irish minister; Helen McEntee said Brexit negotiations are still only at "half-time"

Belfast Telegraph, 24 January 2020

<u>'Straightforward' post-Brexit form for Northern Ireland traders has '31 data elements'</u> Andrew Madden

The Independent, 23 January 2020

Brexit: EU threatens Boris Johnson with 'sanctions' if he fails to implement controversial Irish sea goods checks; UK could be fined by the European Court of Justice which - to the likely fury of Tory MPs - will retain the power if there is 'any backsliding' Rob Merrick

BBC News, 23 January 2019

EU won't tolerate 'backsliding' on NI Brexit deal John Campbell

Belfast Telegraph, 22 January 2020

Northern Ireland farmers to join London rally over fears for post-Brexit food standards Margaret Canning

Belfast Telegraph, 21 January 2020

Northern Ireland parties tell Boris Johnson that his Brexit plan is unacceptable; MLAs have rejected the Government's EU withdrawal plan, with members reaching an agreed position without dissent following a near three-hour debate Michael McHugh

Belfast Telegraph, 15 January 2020

<u>Irish Sea border: What UK/EU withdrawal agreement says on goods</u> movement

BBC News, 13 January 2020

Brexit: NI deadline is 'almost impossible' to meet John Campbell

The Guardian, 13 January 2020

Brexit: Irish border issue could land UK in court, report finds; Northern Ireland customs plans could take five years to implement, IfG says
Lisa O'Carroll and Kate Proctor

Irish Times, 13 January 2020

Northern Ireland may find itself between a rock and a hard place after Brexit;
Northern political leaders face major challenge after striking deal
Katy Hayward

BBC News, 06 January 2020

EU peace funding consultation due to begin John Campbell

Irish Times, 06 January 2020

Northern Ireland MPs unite in seeking changes to Brexit bill; Business groups in the region want compensation for disruption caused by UK's exit Simon Carswell and Denis Staunton

The Guardian, 06 January 2020

Northern Ireland firms could seek £100m Brexit compensation; Business leaders say they should not have to pay extra costs due to policy 'people here did not vote for' Lisa O'Carroll

BBC News, 06 January 2020

Brexit: DUP, SDLP and Alliance suggest amendments to legislation John Campbell

BBC News, 04 January 2020

Brexit: New year, new deal and what it means for NI John Campbell

BBC News, 03 January 2020

Brexit: NI parties table amendments to bill Jayne McCormack

Belfast Telegraph, 30 December 2019

Westminster £279m post-Brexit boost for Northern Ireland agriculture welcomed by UFU Mark Bain

RTE News, 20 December 2019

Harder Brexit approach a risk to Ireland - Varadkar Mary Regan

BBC News, 18 December 2019

Brexit: What would no-trade-deal mean for NI? John Campbell

Irish News, 17 December 2019

Brexit 'could lead to united Ireland in a decade' Claire Simpson

RTE News. 15 December 2019

Brexit trade agreement within 12 months 'wildly beyond credibility'

RTE News. 13 December 2019

Ireland granted enhanced role in EU's Brexit process Tony Connelly

BBC News, 10 December 2019

Brexit: GB to NI checks 'clear' in negotiations - Coveney

The Guardian, 10 December 2019

Northern Ireland Brexit deal includes two-way customs checks, insists
Ireland; Foreign minister challenges Johnson's claim about goods moving
from Northern Ireland to Britain Rory Carroll

RTE News, 10 December 2019

Checks on goods needed to protect EU single market - Tánaiste

Tony Connelly

BBC News, 09 December 2019

Leaked document raises fresh concerns about NI-GB trade Faisal Islam

BBC News, 09 December 2019

Boris Johnson's Brexit plan 'presents major challenge'; Putting Boris Johnson's plan for Brexit into action will be a "major" challenge for government due to new customs arrangements for Northern Ireland, according to a leaked document

The Guardian, 09 December 2019

Northern Ireland customs protocol could thwart Brexit plans; Arrangement to apply part of EU customs code to region is 'major' block to Brexit delivery Molly Blackall

Irish Times, 08 December 2019

Johnson admits there will be checks on goods between Britain and North

BBC News, 08 December 2019

Will there be checks between Great Britain and NI? John Campbell

Belfast Telegraph, 06 December 2019

Why is there confusion about what Brexit means for Northern Ireland? A leaked report published by Labour indicated that customs checks could be required between Britain and Northern Ireland after Brexit Patrick Daly

Belfast Telegraph, 06 December 2019

Jeremy Corbyn claims PM misled people about customs checks in his Brexit deal; The Labour leader said a confidential report paints a 'damning picture' of Boris Johnson's deal, especially when it came to Northern Ireland Harriet Line, Patrick Daly and Sam Blewett

The Guardian, 06 December 2019

<u>Leaked Brexit paper unstitches PM's Northern Ireland claims, says Corbyn;</u>
<u>Labour claims Treasury document undermines claim there will be no border</u>
in Irish Sea Heather Stewart

BBC News, 06 December 2019

General election 2019: Johnson 'misrepresenting' Brexit deal, says Corbyn

BBC News, 21 November 2019

Brexit: Labour pledges new deal with no Irish Sea border John Campbell

RTE News, 20 November 2019

UK should negotiate close relationship with EU - Taoiseach Tony Connelly

Daily Express, 19 November 2019

Boris Johnson 'doesn't understand his own Brexit policy' warns Northern Irish businessman Ciaran McGrath

BBC News. 16 November 2019

Brexit: Tariffs on 60% of goods entering NI from GB John Campbell

BBC News, 15 November 2019

Brexit: No checks on goods from NI to UK, says PM John Campbell

Irish Independent, 11 November 2019

Majority of Britons 'would let Northern Ireland leave to get a better Brexit deal' Michael McHugh

Daily Express, 11 November 2019

EU says Boris Brexit deal means customs forms for exports from Northern Ireland to GB; Boris Johnson was wrong to claim there would be "no forms, no checks, no barriers" for goods travelling from Northern Ireland to Great Britain under his Brexit deal, according to European Union sources

Joe Barnes

BBC News, 08 November 2019

Brexit: No checks on goods between NI and GB, says PM John Campbell

The Guardian, 08 November 2019

Johnson accused of misunderstanding own Brexit deal after NI remarks; PM says there will be no checks on goods going from Northern Ireland to rest of UK Lisa O'Carroll and Heather Stewart

Belfast Telegraph, 07 November 2019

<u>Loyalists have misunderstood my Brexit deal, Prime Minister Boris Johnson</u> <u>says during flying Northern Ireland visit</u> Ralph Hewitt

Belfast Telegraph, 05 November 2019

Brexit could add fuel to the fire of paramilitarism, says commission Mark Bain

BBC News, 29 October 2019

Consumer confidence in Northern Ireland dips over Stormont and Brexit Clodagh Rice

Belfast Telegraph, 27 October 2019

Poll: 65% of voters in Northern Ireland believe Brexit makes Irish unity more likely within ten years; Increase in NI voters backing remain

BBC News, 24 October 2019

'Minimal' checks needed on post-Brexit NI-GB trade John Campbell

Irish Times, 23 October 2019

Northern Ireland unionist MPs attack Brexit 'betrayal'; Committee members criticise Northern secretary over plan to require paperwork to move goods from the North to Britain Lisa O'Carroll

Belfast Telegraph, 23 October 2019

Northern Ireland Secretary insists post-Brexit goods checks will be minimal Rebecca Black

Belfast Telegraph, 22 October 2019

The cost of Boris Johnson's Brexit deal to Northern Ireland; Potential £60 cost for GB to NI paperwork Jonathan Bell

BBC News. 22 October 2019

Brexit deal 'could reduce spending, investment and trade in NI' John Campbell

BBC News, 22 October 2019

Brexit deal: NI firms must declare goods heading to rest of the UK Jayne McCormack

BBC News, 22 October 2019

Brexit deal 'could reduce spending, investment and trade in NI' John Campbell

Belfast Telegraph, 22 October 2019

Brexit: We won't tolerate economic united Ireland, loyalist meeting is told Mark Bain

Sky News, 22 October 2019

The price Northern Ireland will pay for UK's new Brexit deal

Daily Mail, 22 October 2019

<u>Direct rule will be reintroduced in Northern Ireland if there is a no-deal Brexit to stop the province's civil service being left rudderless, UK government confirms Terri-Ann Williams</u>

Daily Express, 22 October 2019

Brexit outrage as UK businesses selling to Northern Ireland will see fees increased Wesley Hudson

BBC News, 21 October 2019

Brexit: What is in Boris Johnson's new deal with the EU?

The Independent, 21 October 2019

Brexit secretary under fire after admitting Northern Ireland firms will be forced to fill out export forms when sending goods to Britain Ashley Cowburn

RTE News, 21 October 2019

No-deal Brexit would lead to direct rule in Northern Ireland - Gove

RTE News, 21 October 2019

No more Brexit deal concessions - Varadkar

Belfast Telegraph, 20 October 2019

Leo Varadkar says Boris Johnson's Northern Ireland to Scotland bridge plan should not be 'dismissed out of hand'

RTE News. 19 October 2019

High-speed political drama: How the Brexit deal was done Tony Connelly

The Guardian, 18 October 2019

'Betrayal? Ridiculous': Northern Ireland ready to move on from Brexit; Many unionists are angry but widespread public disorder over deal seems unlikely Rory Carroll

MailOnline, 17 October 2019

How Boris Johnson's Brexit gets rid of the original 'anti-democratic' backstop and gives Northern Ireland a vote on leaving new border arrangements Jack Maidment

Irish Times, 14 October 2019

The key questions about Boris Johnson's Brexit customs plan Cliff Taylor

RTE News, 14 October 2019

Opinion: How Northern Ireland could work its way back to EU after Brexit; the Good Friday Agreement contains a mechanism that would allow Northern Ireland to return to the European Union Colin Harvey

Belfast Telegraph, 13 October 2019

Brexit: Loyalists plan action if Boris Johnson 'shafts' Northern Ireland

The Independent, 12 October 2019

Boris Johnson's hopes of Brexit deal dealt blow after DUP deputy leader warns proposal 'cannot work' Benjamin Kentish

Daily Express, 11 October 2019

Boris offering Northern Ireland as 'sacrificial lamb' as he looks set to backtrack on deal Rachel Russell

BBC News, 11 October 2019

Brexit: Julian Smith says no one NI community will have veto

RTE News, 11 October 2019

<u>UK moves closer to original Northern Ireland-only backstop</u> Tony Connelly

The Independent, 10 October 2019

In the end, Northern Ireland will be the price Britain pays for Brexit; Johnson has moved quite a distance towards what has long been the most elegant and obvious solution - running the customs border down the Irish Sea Mary Dejevsky

Belfast Telegraph, 09 October 2019

Northern Ireland given £31m to prepare for no-deal Brexit Jonathan Bell

RTE News, 08 October 2019

<u>Downing Street source reveals 'sensational' inside line on Brexit talks</u> Sean Whelan

Belfast Telegraph, 08 October 2019

No-deal Brexit will be death-knell for 3,000 dairy farms in Northern Ireland, says industry chief Ralph Hewitt, 08 October 2019

RTE News, 06 Octobr 2019

UK could move on 'mechanism' of NI consent - Brexit Secretary Barclay

BBC News. 04 October 2019

Brexit: Julian Smith defends government's plan Jayne McCormack

BBC News, 04 October 2019

Boris Johnson's Brexit plan: EU 'open but unconvinced'

Irish News. 04 October 2019

Northern Ireland referendum on EU regulatory alignment is non-starter John Manley

Belfast Telegraph, 03 October 2019

Backstop preferred option to avoid hard border, says Varadkar

David Young and Aine McMahon

BBC News, 03 October 2019

Brexit: PSNI 'won't police customs checkpoints', says chief constable Julian O'Neill

RTE News, 03 October 2019

UK, not EU, needs to do further work on Brexit offer - Brussels

The Independent, 03 October 2019

Boris Johnson's double-border Brexit plan for Northern Ireland is far worse than the backstop. This is why; Johnson's alternative will scythe through both of Northern Ireland's economic arteries. The prime minister's approach is dead on arrival Michael Hugh Walker, 03 October 2019

BBC News, 03 October 2019

Brexit: 'It will be no-deal if plan is final offer' Jayne McCormack

RTE News. 03 October 2019

Fundamental problems with UK's new Brexit proposal – Tánaiste

Belfast Telegraph, 03 October 2019

**Explainer: So what's Boris Johnson's Brexit plan and what does it mean for Northern Ireland?** 

The Independent, 03 October 2019

No-deal Brexit: Northern Ireland 'lacks capacity to issue food trade paperwork' if UK crashes out of EU; 'A whole new group of certificates will be needed for retail distribution, for things like sandwiches, pizzas, cream buns, anything that contains milk – that's completely new work,' says chief vet Jon Sharman

BBC News, 3 October 2019

Brexit: Cross-border trade could become 'impossible' after no-deal Conor Macauley

BBC News, 02 October 2019

Q&A: How does the border plan differ from the backstop? John Campbell

Daily Express, 02 October 2019

Boris Johnson's Brexit plan explained: The five-point plan to scrap the Irish backstop Macer Hall

The Guardian, 02 October 2019

Brexit plan 'disastrous betrayal' of pledge to avoid hard Irish border Rory Carroll

BBC News, 01 October 2019

Boris Johnson: Irish customs checks will be 'reality' after Brexit

RTE News, 01 October 2019

<u>Tánaiste: Ireland 'deserves better' than UK customs posts proposal</u>
Paul Cunningham

RTE News, 01 October 2019

UK proposes customs posts on both sides of border in bid to replace backstop Tony Connelly

The Observer, 28 September 2019

Wrightbus's collapse is another Brexit blow for Northern Ireland; Bus firm's woes underline the challenge as region faces up to the threat of no deal Jasper Jolly

BBC News, 25 September 2019

Ireland 'open to Brexit extension', says Varadkar

BBC News, 22 September 2019

Brexit: How would no-deal affect Northern Ireland? Colm Kelpie

The Independent, 22 September 2019

No-deal Brexit will see hard border go up between Ireland and UK, warns EU president Juncker Lizzy Buchan

RTE News, 21 September 2019

Brexit: The perils of progress on the backstop Tony Connelly

Belfast Telegraph, 18 September 2019

No-deal Brexit warning of significant disruption to farming and tourism Cate McCurry

The Guardian, 18 September 2019

Hard Brexit would put officers' lives at risk, says Northern Ireland police chief; Simon Byrne says his officers could be killed if they had to patrol border checkpoints

BBC News, 18 September 2019

Brexit: No deal threatens EU peace projects in Northern Ireland

Ben Chu and Jack Evans

BBC News, 18 September 2019

Brexit: Varadkar 'can't agree to direct rule return' Shane Harrison

RTE News, 17 September 2019

Govt moves to ensure emergency health cover for NI citizens post Brexit

Tommie Gorman

BBC News, 16 September 2019

Brexit: UK offers no solution to replace backstop, says EU

The Guardian, 13 September 2019

Irish deputy PM casts doubt on Stormont role in Brexit breakthrough;
Coveney says EU concerned at Northern Ireland Assembly having veto over single market Lisa O'Carroll

The Independent, 13 September 2019

Northern Ireland can't have veto on Brexit backstop, Ireland says; UK had tried to give Stormont say over EU single market rules Jon Stone

BBC News, 12 September 2019

No-deal Brexit: DAERA responds to Yellowhammer warning

Conor Macauley

Belfast Telegraph, 11 September 2019

How time-limited backstop could unlock Brexit impasse; Failure to reach a compromise would be disastrous for both Northern Ireland and the Republic, argues Ed Curran

BBC News, 11 September 2019

**Brexit: Boris Johnson has ruled out NI-only backstop** 

Belfast Telegraph, 11 September 2019

Yellowhammer: What Government no-deal Brexit assessment says about

Northern Ireland Jonathan Bell

BBC News, 11 September 2019

**Brexit: Operation Yellowhammer warns of NI roadblocks and protests** 

Conor Macauley

The Guardian, 10 September 2019

EU looks to Northern Ireland-only backstop to break Brexit deadlock

**Daniel Boffey** 

The Guardian, 10 September 2019

A Northern Ireland-only backstop: what is it and will anyone go for it?; It is rumoured Boris Johnson wants to revive an old idea to break the Brexit impasse Daniel Boffey

BBC News, 09 September 2019

Brexit: Where might room for backstop compromise lie? Mark Devenport

Belfast Telegraph, 09 September 2019

Boris Johnson pledges no border checks in Ireland as Varadkar insists
'Brexit backstop critical' Ryan Nugent, Kevin Doyle and Shawn Pogatchnik

Irish News, 09 September 2019

'Peace process agreements are not dependent on the UK remaining in the EU' David Young

BBC News, 06 September 2019

No-deal Brexit checks 'needed near Irish border' - Varadkar

RTE News, 06 September 2019

<u>EU 'gradual approach' to border checks in no-deal Brexit - sources</u> Tony Connelly

BBC News, 05 September 2019

Brexit: Julian Smith and Boris Johnson clash over Parliament suspension Enda McClafferty and Jayne McCormack

BBC News, 05 September 2019

No-deal Brexit 'would hit NI economy by at least 3%' John Campbell

BBC News, 03 September 2019

Brexit: Boris Johnson open to all-Ireland food zone as backstop solution John Campbell

BBC News, 30 August 2019

Coveney: Boris Johnson has 'no credible replacement for backstop'

BBC News, 29 August 2019

Brexit: No Irish compromise on fragile peace, says Coveney

Belfast Telegraph, 26 August 2019

<u>Deploying UK officers in Northern Ireland after Brexit would be welcome:</u>
<u>policing body</u> Christopher Leebody

Daily Express, 25 August 2019

<u>Fears of no deal Brexit carnage in Northern Ireland - English police on standby Millie Bull</u>

The Independent, 23 August 2019

Northern Ireland is already spiralling out of control but no one is paying attention; Scenes reminiscent of the Troubles are already happening – even before a no-deal Brexit threatens to throw fuel on the flames Ben Kelly

Belfast Telegraph, 22 August 2018

Majority of Northern Ireland's MLAs sign letter to Donald Tusk supporting Brexit backstop Gareth Cross

The Guardian, 22 August 2019

Boris Johnson should call the DUP's bluff and create a border in the Irish Sea; only a separate, soft-Brexit status for Northern Ireland can resolve the backstop conundrum Simon Jenkins

RTE News, 21 August 2019

US politicians warn Johnson not to weaken Good Friday Agreement Brian O'Donovan

BBC News, 21 August 2019

Brexit: Simon Coveney rules out bilateral no-deal talks with the UK

The Guardian, 20 August 2019

<u>EU rejects Boris Johnson request to remove backstop</u>

Jennifer Rankin and Jessica Elgot

Irish Times, 20 August 2019

Northern Ireland has become emblematic of the UK's Brexit project; the backstop represents all that British Eurosceptics dislike about the EU Katy Hayward

Belfast Telegraph, 19 August 2019

Johnson faces fresh calls to ensure no hard border between UK and Ireland;
The Prime Minister has reaffirmed his opposition to the Northern Ireland
backstop George Ryan

Belfast Telegraph, 18 August 2019

Northern Ireland to face job losses and road blockages in no-deal Brexit: leaked government report Kath Armstrong and Kate Holton

Mail on Sunday, 17 August 2019

Revealed: New bid to block No Deal Brexit could be funded by the taxpayer after activists in Northern Ireland apply for legal aid Harry Cole

The Guardian, 14 August 2019

No chance of US-UK deal if Northern Ireland peace at risk – Pelosi; Senior US politician says Brexit cannot be allowed to imperil Good Friday agreement Julian Borger

The Independent, 14 August 2019

Boris Johnson must slap down the DUP over the backstop to avoid a no-deal Brexit; a border in the Irish Sea is the only way to achieve the promised Brexit for Britain and maintain the peaceful status quo in Ireland Ben Kelly

BBC News, 13 August 2019

No-deal Brexit: NI farmers press government on tariffs Conor Macauley

Belfast Telegraph, 13 August 2019

Economy Watch: Why hard Brexit will rub salt into the wound for tourism in border areas Lisa Wilson

Belfast Telegraph, 12 August 2019

Brexit concerns blamed in new order and output slowdown for Northern Ireland companies Ryan McAleer

Agreement to avoid no-deal Brexit 'eminently doable', says Gove; British cabinet secretary make comments on two-day visit to Northern Ireland Gerry Moriarty, 09 August 2019

BBC News, 08 August 2019

No-deal Brexit cattle cull 'scare tactics' - Ulster Farmers' Union

Belfast Telegraph, 03 August 2019

<u>UFU warns no-deal Brexit will be 'catastrophic' for NI's agriculture industry</u> Lisa Smyth

Irish Times, 02 August 2019

Ireland can stop a no-deal Brexit. Here's how Fintan O'Toole

BBC News, 02 August 2019

Brexit: Northern Ireland bodies unite against no deal

Belfast Telegraph, 02 August 2019

Government's Northern Ireland law and order fears over Brexit crash-out

The Economist, 01 August 2019

No-deal could lead to the resumption of direct rule in Northern Ireland; if the game of chicken that Britain and the EU are playing ends in a crash, Ireland is where it will happen

**BBC News**, 31 July 2019

No-deal Brexit: What is direct rule in Northern Ireland? Jayne McCormack

Irish Examiner, 31 July 2019

Johnson accused of 'bluff and bluster' approach to Northern Ireland Brexit fears

The Guardian, 31 July 2019

We'll block trade deal if Brexit imperils open Irish border, say US politicians; Johnson-Trump plan could fall foul of Congress if Good Friday agreement is threatened Julian Borger

BBC News, 29 July 2019

Brexit: What would no deal mean for Ireland? John Campbell

Belfast Telegraph, 29 July 2019

PM could be forced to impose direct rule in Northern Ireland in no-deal Brexit; Dominic Raab said legislation would need to be considered if there was a no-deal Brexit so there would not be a 'vacuum' in Northern Ireland

BBC News, 29 July 2019

Brexit: Call for emergency Belfast talks in event of no deal

The Guardian, 29 July 2019

Northern Ireland needs its institutions to work. Brexit makes that almost impossible Matthew O'Toole

Belfast Telegraph, 26 July 2019

British government warned that no-deal Brexit will mean direct rule for Northern Ireland - reports

Belfast Telegraph, 26 July 2019

<u>Taoiseach: No-deal Brexit could lead to support for united Ireland; Leo Varadkar said people in Northern Ireland uncomfortable with a 'nationalistic' Britain could join forces to support Irish unity</u>

Belfast Telegraph, 26 July 2019

Northern Ireland business sector urges new Secretary of State to heed its concerns over Brexit Ryan McAleer

Belfast Telegraph, 24 July 2019

<u>Prime Minister urged to address concerns of Northern Ireland firms over</u>
<u>Brexit Margaret Canning</u>

Irish Times, 23 July 2019

Boris Johnson raises 'enormous fears' for Anglo-Irish relations – Martin; Fianna Fáil leader says incoming UK PM 'failed to show' understanding' of Belfast Agreement Jack Horgan-Jones

**BBC News**, 23 July 2019

Boris Johnson: Northern Ireland reaction to the new prime minister

BBC News, 23 July 2019

Boris Johnson: What will the new prime minister mean for NI? Jayne McCormack

Belfast Telegraph, 21 July 2019

<u>Irish deputy PM warns no-deal Brexit will 'devastate' Northern Ireland</u> economy

Belfast Telegraph, 19 July 2019

Northern Ireland economy is no one's experiment Aodhan Connelly

Evening Standard, 18 July 2019

We've found an alternative to the backstop we all can agree on Nicky Morgan

**BBC News**, 18 July 2019

Varadkar: NI only backstop could avoid hard border

BBC News, 18 July 2019

Brexit: ACC publish protocols for border amendment John Campbell

Belfast Telegraph, 16 July 2019

Northern Ireland 'heading for direct rule' in bid to aid Brexit Suzanne Breen

Belfast Telegraph, 13 July 2019

Hard Brexit will have detrimental impact on Northern Ireland peace process, police chief warns; Simon Byrne said a worst-case scenario could see farmers going bust, animal culls and an upsurge in dissident republican violence

The Irish Times, 13 July 2019

No-deal Brexit moves from fantasy machismo into stark reality; Urgent need for political leadership at devolved regional level in Northern Ireland Katy Hayward

Belfast Telegraph, 12 July 2019

No-deal Brexit raises chances of Irish border poll, warns Dominic Grieve; the former UK attorney general said the status of Northern Ireland would be 'thrown into jeopardy'

The Independent, 10 July 2019

No-deal Brexit to put 40,000 jobs in Northern Ireland at risk with some to disappear 'overnight'; Tariffs to slash trade with Republic and severely damage farmers and food businesses, says government report Ben Chapman

Belfast Telegraph, 04 July 2019

No-deal Brexit would have long-lasting, acute effect in Northern Ireland, warns Bradley George Ryan

The Guardian, 25 June 2019

Opinion: The Brexit zealots are on course to break up the union;
Conservative party members are indifferent to the alienation felt in Northern
Ireland and Scotland. A backlash is coming Dawn Foster

Daily Express, 25 June 2019

Brexit delay? Expert warns solution to end Irish backstop debacle 10 years away; Technology needed to resolve the Irish backstop debacle and avoid a hard border on the island of Ireland could take up to 10 years to develop, EU Law expert Catherine Barnard has claimed Aurora Bosotti

The Guardian, 24 June 2019

Northern Ireland Brexit checks 'would require full police support'; Officials would need security in nationalist areas, says author of report on backstop alternatives Lisa O'Carroll

Irish Times, 24 June 2019

British group says common food and animal area could keep Border open; Commission dominated by Brexiteers proposes special economic zones to avoid backstop Denis Staunton

Belfast Telegraph, 24 June 2019

Arrangements for Irish border after Brexit ready within three years – report;

A new report suggests alternative arrangements to replace the controversial backstop could use existing technology and legal frameworks

BBC News, 24 June 2019

Brexit: Single UK-Irish food zone suggested by report John Campbell

RTE News, 24 June 2019

Report suggests new agri-food area for Ireland, UK Tony Connelly

The Independent, 24 June 2019

High-tech systems will not stop hard Irish border after Brexit, warns former shadow secretary Owen Smith; A Commission chaired by two Conservative MPs has set out "alternative arrangements" to avoid a backstop

Andrew Woodcock

Irish Independent, 24 June 2019

<u>UK-Irish food zone suggested as alternative to backstop – report</u> Kevin Doyle

RTE News, 22 June 2019

Alternative arrangements: Holy grail or fig leaf? Tony Connelly

Belfast Telegraph, 22 June 2019

Brexit's impact on many cross-border initiatives finally revealed in report Mairead Holland

BBC News, 21 June 2019

Varadkar: 'We cannot accept alternative arrangements' John Campbell

Belfast Telegraph, 21 June 2019

Northern Ireland terror expert predicts bomb 'spectacular' by dissidents in Brexit run-up; Ex-PSNI officer says that New IRA upping the ante Claire McNeilly

Belfast Telegraph, 21 June 2019

Extent of Irish north-south cooperation revealed in secret Brexit impact 'mapping exercise' report

BBC News, 20 June 2019

Tory leadership: What do would-be PMs mean for NI? Jayne McCormack

The Guardian, 20 June 2019

Northern Ireland Brexit impact 'mapping exercise' finally released, Study details 142 areas that will be affected, including healthcare and child protection Lisa O'Carroll and Jennifer Rankin

Irish Times, 20 June 2017

UK has vital Irish Border commitments even in no-deal Brexit, new EU paper says; EU Commission mapping paper shows extent of North-South links
Patrick Smyth

BBC News, 20 June 2019

<u>Irish border: UK expert panel to advise on post-Brexit arrangements</u>
John Campbell

RTE News, 20 June 2019

**EU report highlights Brexit effect on north-south cooperation** Tony Connelly

Belfast Telegraph, 19 June 2019

Tory leadership candidates do not have 'serious grasp' of Irish border issue;

A no-deal Brexit could negatively impact the Northern Ireland economy

It is a mistake to assume that a no deal Brexit would be a disaster for the

Northern Ireland economy Esmond Birnie, 19 June 2019

RTE News, 15 June 2019

**Double Whammy: A no-deal Brexit and Northern Ireland** Tony Connelly

The Guardian, 14 June 2019

No deal is 'extremely serious' for Northern Ireland, warns Tory MP Lisa O'Carroll

BBC News, 12 June 2019

Brexit: No-deal border checks 'will be needed' John Campbell

Belfast Telegraph, 12 June 2019

<u>'Sobering' Brexit report lays bare perils for Northern Ireland firms of no-deal</u>
Mark Bain

BBC News, 11 June 2019

Brexit: Leo Varadkar warns of Brexit deal 'miscalculation'

Belfast Telegraph, 07 June 2019

Alarm over Northern Ireland Office's 'low' spending on Brexit; £1.7m outlay surprisingly small, says economist David Young

Belfast Telegraph, 29 May 2019

Northern Ireland business voice 'must be heard in Brexit negotiations'
Ryan McAleer

Belfast Telegraph, 28 May 2019

<u>Vote shows Northern Ireland doesn't want no-deal Brexit, says businesses</u> Ryan McAleer

Belfast Telegraph, 27 May 2019

Brexit will push almost half of Northern Ireland consumers to curb their spending Emma Deighan

BBC News, 21 May 2019

Brexit: PM says backstop stays but boosts Stormont's role John Campbell

Belfast Telegraph, 20 May 2019

May Brexit warning of 'unstoppable Ireland border poll pressure' in no deal The Independent, 20 May 2019

Brexit: EU will not renegotiate withdrawal agreement with May's successor, warns Irish deputy PM; 'The personality might change but the facts don't' Ashley Cowburn

Belfast Telegraph, 17 May 2019

Agri-food sector will adapt to Brexit, says DAERA chief Ryan McAleer

BBC News, 17 May 2019

Liam Fox urges MPs to support backstop deal John Campbell

BBC News, 16 May 2019

Liam Fox: Withdrawal legislation must include backstop John Campbell

The Guardian, 10 May 2019

Backstop still needed if May departs, Irish foreign minister says; Simon Coveney urges Tories to back the prime minister's Brexit withdrawal bill Matthew Weaver

Belfast Telegraph, 09 May 2019

UK and Republic agree to protect common travel area post-Brexit
Susanne Breen

Irish Times, 09 May 2019

**Deal preserving Common Travel Area after Brexit signed** 

Belfast Telegraph, 09 May 2019

Brexit 'exacerbating human rights crisis in Northern Ireland'; Experts say there has been systematic disrespect for the Good Friday Agreement throughout the Brexit process

BBC News, 08 May 2019

British-Irish conference: Brexit rights deal signed

BBC News, 08 May 2019

Brexit: Panel to advise on Irish border solutions John Campbell

The Guardian, 08 May 2019

<u>UK and Ireland sign deal to guarantee rights of citizens after Brexit; Deal secures rights conferred under common travel area and associated bilateral accords</u> Lisa O'Carroll

Belfast Telegraph, 24 April 2019

Brexit contributing to sectarian violence, warns key player in Northern Ireland peace talks

BBC News, 16 April 2019

Brexit: Environmental rules in Northern Ireland 'at risk' Conor Macauley

Belfast Telegraph, 12 April 2019

Northern Ireland's economy 'will grow despite Brexit' Ryan McAleer

Belfast Telegraph, 09 April 2019

Republic's relationship with Northern Ireland and vice versa will require attention; Dublin fears its EU membership might be compromised by playing a too active role on the island's future during Brexit negotiations, says Brendan Keenan

Belfast Telegraph, 08 April 2019

Gloomy outlook for Northern Ireland economy as Brexit looms, says economist Ryan McAleer

Irish Times, 06 April 2019

<u>Taoiseach expects checks at Northern Ireland ports in no-deal Brexit</u> <u>scenario; Leo Varadkar says any European leader exercising veto would not</u> <u>be forgiven for it</u> Ronan McGreevy

The Guardian, 04 April 2019

Northern Ireland faces prospect of no-deal Brexit 'milk lake'; EU official confirms farmers may be unable to sell milk to buyers in Irish Republic from day one Lisa O'Carroll and Jennifer Rankin

Belfast Telegraph, 03 April 2019

Survey: Only third of Britons want Northern Ireland to stay in UK - Brexit pressure on Union; A fifth said they would prefer it left and joined the Republic of Ireland following any future referendum on removing the Irish border, a poll said

Irish Times, 02 April 2019

<u>Sedwill leak increases fears no-deal exit could sound death knell for Stormont</u> Gerry Moriarty

Belfast Telegraph, 01 April 2019

No-deal Brexit would put Northern Ireland's place in the Union in doubt, warns Gauke Cormac McQuinn

BBC News, 31 March 2019

Brexit: Would no deal mean the return of direct rule? Jayne McCormack

Belfast Telegraph, 29 March 2019

<u>Ireland's vice-president of EU Parliament says no-deal Brexit would result in backstop 2'</u> Ryan McAleer

Irish Times, 28 March 2019

No-deal Brexit could create criminal 'safe haven' at Border; PSNI assistant chief constable concerned about loss of European arrest warrants

Gerry Moriarty

Belfast Telegraph, 27 March 2019

<u>Varadkar: Northern Ireland needs to be treated differently than rest of UK in</u> no-deal Brexit

Belfast Telegraph, 27 March 2019

Direct rule in Northern Ireland 'would only focus on short-term Brexit impact' Karen Bradley has said enhanced decision-making powers might be needed at Stormont to deal with 'unknown unknowns' in the event of no-deal

Belfast Telegraph, 26 March 2019

Northern Ireland 'less attractive to foreign investment' outside single market;
The region would suffer lower foreign direct investment job creation in any
of the considered Brexit outcomes

The Guardian, 26 March 2019

No-deal Brexit 'would require direct rule in Northern Ireland'; Civil service union chief says mandarins cannot be expected to make political decisions Rajeev Syal

Belfast Telegraph, 25 March 2019

No-deal Brexit would mean direct rule for Northern Ireland says PM

Irish Mirror, 25 March 2019

Border in Northern Ireland could return in weeks if hard Brexit is not avoided, EU Commission warns; Officials said Britain's disorderly exit from the bloc is "increasingly likely" Ferghal Blaney

Belfast Telegraph, 23 March 2019

Informal EU talks on Northern Ireland becoming 'special case' in scramble to prevent hard border in no-deal Brexit Kevin Doyle and John Downing

The Irish Times, 20 March 2019

Why Brexiteers forgot about the Border; British tendency to ignore North has brought Brexit dream to its knees Oliver Norgrove

Belfast Telegraph, 19 March 2019

Risk of a no-deal Brexit not going away but we shouldn't dismiss tariff proposal Dan O'Brien

Belfast Telegraph, 14 March 2019

Northern Ireland would be 'Wild West of UK' with tariff-free Brexit access from Republic; Fears Government's plan would disadvantage local firms and boost smuggling Margaret Canning

Belfast Telegraph, 14 March 2019

Northern Ireland business leaders tell of relief as MPs take a no-deal Brexit off table Suzanne Breen

Irish Times, 13 March 2019

Ireland will soon have difficult decisions to make on the Border;
Consideration of British no-deal plan reveals plethora of omissions and serious risks to NI Katy Hayward

Daily Telegraph, 13 March 2019

The grim reality of no-deal Brexit tariffs for Northern Ireland Anna Isaac

Belfast Telegraph, 11 March 2019

Northern Ireland economic output stagnant as new orders drop ahead of Brexit Ryan McAleer

The Independent, 08 March 2019

Brexit: EU says Britain can leave backstop but Northern Ireland must stay; Michel Barnier makes final offer on Irish border that falls short of Theresa May's demands Jon Stone

Irish Times, 06 March 2019

UK accused of not honouring dual citizenship commitments; Recent talks between UK Brexit secretary and EU chief negotiator fruitless and 'difficult' Patrick Smyth

BBC News, 05 March 2019

Brexit: David Sterling warns of 'grave' no-deal consequences John Campbell

The Guardian, 05 March 2019

Brexit threat to Northern Ireland jobs revealed by civil service chief; No deal would have 'severe consequences', David Sterling admits Lisa O'Carroll

The Independent, 01 March 2019

The English are blindly driving Northern Ireland to conflict - the fear is that they are too stupid to care; A return to violence is not a worst-case scenario but an inevitability if a hard border returns, as it will if there is a full Brexit Patrick Cockburn

Belfast Telegraph, 27 February 2019

Northern Ireland firms could head south under no-deal Brexit - report Suzanne Breen

BBC News, 26 February 2019

Brexit: No-deal will 'affect viability of NI businesses' John Campbell

The Guardian, 26 February 2019

Economy could be 9% weaker under no-deal Brexit, government says; Latest no-deal notice forecasts Northern Ireland to be hit hard and food prices likely to rise Lisa O'Carroll

Belfast Telegraph, 25 February 2019

May seeks breakthrough on Northern Ireland backstop as meaningful vote delayed

BBC News, 22 February 2019

Brexit: Irish government hopes no-deal plan 'sits on shelf' Shane Harrison

BBC News, 18 February 2019

**Brexit: Violence if hard Irish border returns report claims** 

Belfast Telegraph, 15 February 2019

Brexit: Varadkar says free movement for Northern Ireland citizens to continue Mark Edwards

Belfast Telegraph, 14 February 2019

Concern over £400m Northern Ireland peace funding post-Brexit
Andrew Madden

Belfast Telegraph, 13 February 2019

Brexit impasse: Northern Ireland not same as rest of UK, says Bertie Ahern - 'Belfast not same as Finchley' Gareth Cross

The Independent, 11 February 2019

The Irish parties reaching across the border towards a new era for nationalism; As Brexit looms, nationalists in Northern Ireland are increasingly looking to Dublin for representation Ben Kelly

agendaNi, 11 February 2019

What would no deal mean for Northern Ireland?

agendaNi, 11 February 2019 Citizens' rights post-Brexit

agendaNi, 11 February 2019

Environmental regulation post-Brexit; Speaking ahead of the publishing of the draft Withdrawal Agreement and its subsequent superseding of the Chequers White Paper, Nigel Haigh, Honorary Fellow and former Director of the Institute for European Environmental Policy (IEEP) and author of 'EU Environmental Policy: Its Journey to Centre Stage', offers a forecast on the future of European environmental policy post-Brexit

agendaNi, 11 February 2019

Cross-border complications; Throughout the Brexit negotiations, a consistent stumbling block has arisen in questions around cross-border supply chains and future ramifications for trade in Northern Ireland. agendaNi assesses the latest EU exit trade analysis published by the Northern Ireland Statistics and Research Agency (NISRA)

agendaNi, 11 February 2019

The appeasement plan; Chief political commentator at the Financial Times, Philip Stephens, has described the mandate secured by Prime Minister Theresa May to renegotiate the backstop as "worthless and incredible"

agendaNi, 08 February 2019

Farm support beyond Brexit; Once the United Kingdom leaves the European Union, London will become the core driver of farm support policy and funding in Northern Ireland. Richard Halleron analyses the potential direction of travel

agendaNi, 08 February 2019

Agriculture: a waiting game; These are parlous times for agriculture in Northern Ireland, with Brexit looming large over the industry. One wrong move on the part of those fronting up for the industry in the continuing negotiations with Brussels could worsen the plight of those farming families that form the bedrock of local agriculture, writes Richard Halleron

BBC News, 06 February 2019

May meets Northern Ireland politicians over Brexit Jayne McCormack

BBC News, 05 February 2019

Brexit: PM suggests backstop will not be removed from deal

Belfast Telegraph, 05 February 2019

Over 11,000 Northern Ireland jobs would go if there's a no deal Brexit: EY forecasts; Business advisers warn higher prices would also hit consumers Margaret Canning

Belfast Telegraph, 05 February 2019

May insists backstop does not breach Good Friday Agreement; Lord Trimble is planning a legal challenge against the current Brexit deal

The Independent, 03 February 2019

With politicians who can't be bothered to read peace agreements, it's no wonder Brexit negotiations are such a mess; Like every peace settlement, the Good Friday Agreement is a compromise document, the result of a long and difficult bargaining process that should be properly understood Kristin Bakke and Kit Rickard

The Independent, 02 February 2019

No-deal Brexit is 'biggest threat in a generation' to Northern Ireland's economy, warns Danske Bank boss; The bank's UK chief said smaller businesses, which are 'the lifeblood of the economy' will be more at risk Caitlin Morrison

Belfast Telegraph, 31 January 2019

Northern Ireland farm incomes to fall dramatically amid no-deal Brexit warnings Andrew Madden

Belfast Telegraph, 30 January 2019

<u>Builders' federation warns of post-Brexit skills shortage in Northern Ireland</u>
Margaret Canning

The Independent, 29 January 2019

Here's why the Northern Ireland backstop is so crucial – and why Brexit hardliners are sabotaging democracy Tess Finch-Lees

Belfast Telegraph, 22 January 2019

Coveney: Difficult to avoid hard Irish border under no-deal Brexit; The Irish Government has insisted for months that it will not put infrastructure on the border with Northern Ireland

Belfast Telegraph, 22 January 2019

No-deal Brexit could cost Northern Ireland £5bn a year, says CBI Suzanne Breen

Daily Mail, 21 January 2019

Theresa May 'considers rewriting Northern Ireland's Good Friday agreement to get her Brexit plan passed by Parliament' Rod Ardehali

Irish Independent, 21 January 2019

<u>Leo Varadkar: 'Northern Ireland deal on Brexit easier but UK-wide solutions are also possible'</u>

The Guardian, 20 January 2019

Keir Starmer: Northern Ireland backstop likely in any Brexit scenario; Labour's Brexit spokesman says renegotiation of May deal unlikely before UK leaves EU Jessica Elgot

Irish Times, 18 January 2019

Was the backstop a good idea? The greater the domestic chaos in the UK, the greater the need for legal measures Katy Howard

The Guardian, 17 January 2019

Checks on both sides of Irish border 'mandatory under no-deal Brexit';
Customs expert says extra costs and delays will harm small businesses and
WTO rules would 'kill UK farming' Lisa O'Carroll

Belfast Telegraph, 16 January 2019

Northern Ireland business chiefs call for truly viable alternative as alarm over a no-deal Brexit grows Margaret Canning

Irish Times, 15 January 2019

Keeping the Peace - An old conflict and a new Border: How Britain's exit from the European Union could threaten 20 years of peace in Northern Ireland Rachel Lavin

BBC News, 11 January 2019

Karen Bradley: No-deal Brexit could create 'feelings of unrest'

BBC News, 11 January 2019

Peace funding: Northern Ireland gets post-Brexit pledge

Belfast Telegraph, 11 January 2019

Northern Ireland can get £300m from Brexit deal: Bradley promises cash for peace-building if MPs back May David Young

Irish Times, 10 January 2019

Brexit: Irish Government rejects Stormont veto on backstop; Coveney says NI executive cannot hold veto over implementation of international treaty

Belfast Telegraph, 10 January 2019

Backstop is not a trap, says Coveney Michelle Devane

BBC News, 10 January 2019

Brexit: Fewer NI manufacturing firms see it 'being a success' Julian O'Neill

Belfast Telegraph, 10 January 2019

Brexit: Northern Ireland business chiefs talk tough to MPs Mark Bain

Belfast Telegraph, 09 January 2019

Government's Brexit 'Stormont lock gives Northern Ireland business clarity'
Jonathan Bell

Belfast Telegraph, 02 January 2019

'No-deal' could badly weaken Union, warns NI Secretary Bradley
Suzanne Breen

The New York Times, 31 December 2018

The Border Dividing Ireland Has Long Been Invisible. Brexit Threatens to Make It Real Peter S. Goodman

Irish Examiner, 20 December 2018

'We are not preparing for a hard border between NI and Ireland' in event of no deal Brexit - Varadkar

Irish News, 19 December 2018

PSNI to get 300 new police officers and staff by 2020 for Brexit preparations Michael McHugh

Belfast Telegraph, 19 December 2018

Northern Ireland civil service ramping up planning for no-deal Brexit

agendaNi, 19 December 2019

Productivity on the island of Ireland: A tale of three economies; The border between the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland has come to dominate the negotiations surrounding the UK's exit from the European Union. The future of this border is important for many political, social and cultural reasons, but the main sticking point in these negotiations appears to be economic, writes Nevin Economic Research Institute senior economist, Paul Mac Flynn

BBC News, 19 December 2018

Brexit: NI Affairs Committee to open Irish backstop inquiry Jayne McCormack

Belfast Telegraph, 19 December 2018

Brace for no-deal Brexit, Northern Ireland firms are warned Margaret Canning

BBC News, 13 December 2018

Brexit: What does Ireland do if there's no deal? John Campbell

Belfast Telegraph, 11 December 2018

Increased concern for Northern Ireland economy after Brexit deal delay;
Business leaders cite 'fear and frustration' at PM's decision Ryan McAleer

BBC News, 10 December 2018

Brexit backstop renegotiation 'not possible' - Varadkar Jayne McCormack

The Guardian, 09 December 2018

Northern Ireland's history provides a Brexit lesson for us all Karen Bradley

Belfast Telegraph, 09 December 2018

<u>'Top EU diplomat said Northern Ireland the price to pay for Brexit' claims</u> former minister

The Irish Times, 07 December 2018

Karen Bradley pens open letter to 'reassure' Northern Ireland on Brexit deal; Secretary of State published letter to assure citizens the deal is not a threat to the Union

Belfast Telegraph, 06 November 2018

Karen Bradley: Brexit deal must be passed for UK economy to flourish

Daily Express, 06 December 2018

Brexit backstop explained: A really simple guide to this complicated topic Kate Whitfield

BBC News, 05 November 2018

Reality Check: Legal advice on the Brexit deal Chris Morris

BBC News, 03 December 2018

Brexit deal 'does not breach' Good Friday Agreement John Campbell

Irish Mirror, 03 December 2018

No-deal Brexit Irish border backstop would continue to apply 'unless and until it is superseded', UK government legal advice says; Theresa May's chief Brexit adviser told MPs that the Northern Ireland border backstop was a 'slightly uncomfortable necessity' for both the UK and the European Union David Wilcock, Shaun Connolly and Harriet Line

Belfast Telegraph, 30 November 2018

We're not the enemy: Northern Ireland Chamber of Commerce chief says agreement critics should offer new plan Margaret Canning

BBC News, 29 November 2018

Brexit: NI tourism 'more vulnerable' in a no-deal scenario Richard Morgan

Belfast Telegraph, 29 November 2018

<u>Brexplainer: What is a Norway-style deal - and what could it mean for Northern Ireland?</u>

Belfast Telegraph, 29 November 2018

No-deal Brexit financial meltown report shows Northern Ireland one of hardest-hit regions

Belfast Telegraph, 29 November 2018

No deal Brexit risks future security of Northern Ireland, says Bradley as police body calls for border clarity Mark Bain

Belfast Telegraph, 28 November 2018

Government 'must fund extra officers to police Irish border after Brexit'; The Police
Federation for Northern Ireland warned that hundreds of officers could be diverted from cities and towns

Belfast Telegraph, 27 November 2018

May on mission to win support as she lands in Northern Ireland for Brexit talks; PM pledges more devolved powers in wake of her draft EU withdrawal deal Ryan McAleer

Belfast Telegraph, 26 November 2018

Hard border cannot be avoided through wishful thinking – Leo Varadkar; The Taoiseach said the current draft Brexit deal on the table is the only way of preventing a border between Northern Ireland and the Republic

BBC News, 26 November 2018

Brexit: NI businesses 'cannot cope with no deal'

BBC News, 25 November 2018

Brexit: Theresa May says deal will 'safeguard progress' in NI John Campbell

Belfast Telegraph, 22 November 2018

It's this Brexit deal or catastrophe for Northern Ireland, say business leaders after Prime Minister meeting Jonathan Bell

Belfast Telegraph, 20 November 2018

More Northern Ireland firms speak out in favour of draft Brexit agreement...but some fear obstacles to striking overseas trade deals Ryan McAleer

Belfast Telegraph, 20 November 2018

Brexit continues to sap the energy Northern Ireland needs to tackle other problems Neil Gibson

Irish Independent, 20 November 2018

EU unites to agree Brexit plan as May continues battle with her ministers; Northern Ireland secretary latest to sound warning that no deal would mean customs checks on Border Kevin Doyle

BBC News, 19 November 2018

Backstop: An opportunity or a threat? John Campbell

BBC News, 19 November 2018

Brexit backstop gives NI too many advantages, says PM John Campbell

Belfast Telegraph, 19 November 2018

Withdrawal deal is decisive step forward, insists Northern Ireland Secretary Bradley; Karen Bradley said the draft accord will help deliver a Brexit deal that works for the businesses and people of Northern Ireland

Belfast Telegraph,

Brian Irwin: Deal may not be perfect, but it's far preferable to hard Brexit scenario 17 November 2018

Belfast Telegraph, 16 November 2018

Northern Ireland businesses are upbeat after Karen Bradley discussions
Ryan McAleer

Irish Times. 16 November 2018

Northern Secretary sticks by Theresa May and draft deal; Business leaders in Belfast tell Karen Bradley 'any deal is better than no deal' Gerry Moriarty

The National, 16 November 2018

<u>Feargal Cochrane: Northern Ireland shouldn't be the sacrifice at the end of</u>
<u>Brexit Roxanne Sorooshian</u>

BBC News, 15 November 2018

**Q&A: The Irish border Brexit backstop** John Campbell

BBC News, 15 November 2018

**Brexit deal: NI business and farming community reacts to proposals** 

BBC News, 15 November 2018

UK(NI): Four letters that mean so much Mark Devenport

Belfast Telegraph, 15 November 2018

Brexit deal will boost Northern Ireland business, says Taoiseach as he moves to calm unionism's fears Aoife Moore

Belfast Telegraph, 13 November 2018

Brexit mistakes could well be costly for business in Northern Ireland: Analysis John Simpson

Belfast Telegraph, 11 November 2018

Majority of small business owners believe Brexit 'will have negative impact'

The Express, 09 November 2018

Brexit split: Leaked letter reveals EU concession by May as she abandons
Northern Ireland James Bickerton

Irish Times, 07 November 2018

Brexit: Varadkar sets out second condition for review of backstop;

Taoiseach says possibility of special Brexit deal summit in November becoming less likely Patrick Smyth

BBC News, 07 November 2018

Brexit: United Ireland only way to avoid 'negative economic impact'
John Campbell

Prospect Magazine, 07 November 2018

The Irish border in a "no deal" scenario; How hard would the border become in the event that Brexit talks collapsed? Katy Hayward

The Guardian, 06 November 2018

Hopes for Brexit deal grow with 'major step' on Irish border issue; PM's aides believe Brexiters might accept plan to replace Northern Ireland-only backstop with UK-wide one Pippa Crerar, Heather Stewart and Lisa O'Carroll

BBC News, 05 November 2018

Brexit: Irish 'can't countenance' time-limited backstop

The Independent, 04 November 2018

Brexit: Theresa May 'agrees deal with EU that would keep entire UK in customs union'; Downing Street dismisses as 'speculation' reports PM has secured concessions from EU over Northern Ireland border issue
Tom Barnes

The Independent, 02 November 2018

Will agreement on Northern Ireland take a no-deal Brexit off the table?

Jon Stone

Belfast Telegraph, 02 November 2018

Fresh Brexit deal hope with offer of border compromise Philip Ryan

Belfast Telegraph, 31 October 2018

Brexit worries drive Northern Ireland consumer confidence to its lowest this year Margaret Canning

Belfast Telegraph, 26 October 2018

Brexit: Northern Ireland not well-prepared for a no-deal scenario: auditor Michael McHugh

Belfast Telegraph, 22 October 2018

<u>'There would be a bigger vote for Leave'- Northern Ireland Secretary Bradley opposed to second Brexit vote</u>

Belfast Telegraph, 22 October 2018

Stormont impasse means Northern Ireland farmers could be 'adrift' after Brexit, say MPs Ryan McAleer

Belfast Telegraph, 21 October 2018

MPs: Post-Brexit agriculture plans will have 'serious impact' on NI farms; The typically small farms in Northern Ireland rely on subsidies for survival

Irish Independent, 18 October 2018

'Much more time' needed for Brexit deal, says Barnier; Taoiseach stresses that Ireland is still expecting the UK's commitments over the Border to be honoured John Downing

agendaNi, 17 October 2018

Brexit, borders and criminal justice; Katy Hayward of Queen's University
Belfast offers her reflections on Brexit, borders and their potential impacts
on criminal justice co-operation in Ireland

agendaNi, 17 October 2018 Brexit: Where are we now?

agendaNi, 17 October 2018

Barnett for agriculture?

agendaNi, 17 October 2018

The US-Canada-Mexico Agreement: a Brexit precedent?

Belfast Telegraph, 17 October 2018

<u>Tusk tells Theresa May to deliver 'creative' Brexit solution to end Ireland</u> <u>border backstop roadblock</u> Cormac McQuinn

BBC News, 15 October 2018

Brexit talks hit 'real problem' over Northern Ireland border

The Guardian, 14 October 2018

<u>A hard Brexit means a hard border – whatever Owen Paterson says</u> Katy Hayward

Sky News, 12 October 2018

Ireland 'cannot accept' Brexit backstop time limit, Republic's deputy PM says; Ireland's deputy PM and foreign minister Simon Coveney directly contradicts the UK government's stance on the Irish border issue Faisal Islam

RTÉ News. 09 October 2018

NI group claims rights 'watered down' in Brexit process Tony Connolly

Belfast Telegraph, 08 October 2018

Shock poll finds 87% of Northern Ireland leave voters say peace process collapse price worth paying for Brexit Gareth Cross

Belfast Telegraph, 02 October 2018

<u>Failure to secure Brexit deal 'may lead to new Northern Ireland violence'</u>
Joe Watts

Irish Independent, 02 October 2018

Theresa May has a secret new plan for Irish 'backstop' Kevin Doyle

The Heights (Boston College), 30 September 2018

Secretary of State for Northern Ireland Addresses Brexit Jack Miller

Irish Times, 28 September 2018

North faces post-Brexit electricity price hike of at least 30%; UK government paper suggests North may suffer blackouts with energy firms collapsing Barry O'Halloran

BBC News, 24 September 2018

Brexit: Flights 'at risk' under no-deal, government warns

Belfast Telegraph, 24 September 2018

UK and Ireland to keep education access after Brexit

Katherine Donnelly, 24 September 24 2018

The Guardian, 24 September 2018

May's plan to give Stormont a backstop veto enrages EU envoys; UK insists on Northern Ireland assembly vote before Brexit border measures can come in Daniel Boffey

Belfast Telegraph, 22 September 2018

Fears for a hard Brexit grow after angry May slams EU's 'disrespect'

Shona Murray

BBC News, 20 September 2018

Donald Tusk: Theresa May's Brexit trade plan won't work

The Guardian, 19 September 2018

Brexit and the Irish border question explained; What are the areas of contention and how likely is it that the UK, the EU and Ireland will find a solution to them? Lisa O'Carroll

BBC News, 18 September 2018

Simon Coveney calls for watertight solution to Irish border

Irish Times, 18 September 2018

Britain will not accept Brexit deal with Irish Sea border, Raab says

Denis Staunton and Pat Leahy

The Independent, 18 September 2018

Brexit: EU softens Northern Ireland border 'backstop' plan in bid to avoid nodeal Jon Stone, 18 September 2018

Irish Independent, 17 September 2018

Coveney tells May to deliver on Border commitments as she clings to Chequers deal Laura Larkin

BBC News, 17 September 2018

David Sterling's 'deep concerns' over no-deal Brexit

The Guardian, 16 September 2018

Talk of a united Ireland is rife. But is it a fantasy? Brexit has placed Irish unification firmly back on the agenda, but there are still plenty of dissenting voices Rory Carroll

Belfast Telegraph, 15 September 2018

Brexit: MPs call for action to help Northern Ireland fishing fleet Mark Bain

BBC News, 14 September 2014

Brexit could 're-ignite conflict' in Northern Ireland Tori Watson

Irish Independent, 14 September 2018

UK's exit will be 'threat to peace process and human rights' Shane Phelan

Belfast Telegraph, 13 September 2018

Executive Office questioned over spending of Brexit preparation fund

Belfast Telegraph, 13 September 2018

Brexit will harm peace process and cause more division, academics warn; A major new research project has described the UK's imminent departure from the EU as a "profound constitutional moment for Northern Ireland"

Belfast Telegraph, 12 September 2018

Rees-Mogg's Brexit plan for Northern Ireland divides opinion; A European Research Group paper proposes "equivalence" of UK and EU rules on agricultural products

The Guardian, 12 September 2018

Eurosceptic group paper on Irish border offers no breakthrough ideas; The main points of 19-page paper by European Research Group include checks away from the border and exemptions for SMEs Lisa O'Carroll

BBC News, 12 September 2018

Brexit: Tory MPs say technology key to avoiding hard Irish border

Belfast Telegraph, 12 September 2018

Editor's Viewpoint: MEPs' peace money vow for Northern Ireland welcome

Belfast Telegraph, 12 September 2018

<u>DUP and SF clash as MEPs back call for Northern Ireland to retain EU funds</u> post-Brexit

Belfast Telegraph, 11 September 2018

What has EU done for Northern Ireland? Interactive map details £600million pumped in projects Jonathan Bell

The Guardian, 11 September 2018

Brexit: No 10 refuses to consider plans to have EU staff at British ports; Compromise proposal for ports serving Ireland is intended to help solve Brexit border issue Lisa O'Carroll and Heather Stewart

Belfast Telegraph, 10 September 2018

Northern Ireland police need more resources to tackle terrorists after Brexit, Government told Lisa Smyth

BBC News, 09 September 2018

**Brexit: Boris Johnson's backstop criticism 'foolish'** 

BBC News, 09 September 2018

**PSNI** chief warning over post-Brexit threat

The Guardian, 08 September 2018

Brexit secretary under fire from Michel Barnier over Irish border issue;

Dominic Raab alleged to have failed to meet promise to provide vital facts

Daniel Boffey and Lisa O'Carroll

Irish Times, 08 September 2018

Brexit challenges should not be 'twisted' to aid push for united Ireland Denis Staunton

Irish Times, 06 September 2018

EU ambassadors: Bad Brexit deal for North 'could speed up united Ireland'; Private 4,000-word analysis considers North Border, likelihood of united Ireland and fears over fresh conflict Patrick Smyth

Irish Times, 06 September 2018

Full text: Six EU ambassadors give their thoughts on the state of Ireland;
Private 4,000-word analysis says future of North-Republic relations 'strongly depends' on final Brexit deal

BBC News, 05 September 2018

Brexit: SoS speaks to head of PSNI about security concerns Gareth Gordon

The Express, 04 September 2018

EU to give concessions over Brexit Chequers plan but will demand Northern Ireland solution Matt Drake

The Guardian, 04 September 2018

Brexit is a menace to society in Northern Ireland. Here's why; Once Britain leaves the EU, the underpinning of human rights law vanishes. and that breaks the Good Friday agreement Roy Greenslade

Irish News, 03 September 2018

Majority in north back united Ireland if Brexit goes ahead, poll says
Brendan Hughes

agendaNi, 03 September 2018

Brexit: Deal or No Deal? Given the lack of progress in negotiations since March, the possibility of a 'no deal' Brexit is real, writes QUB's David Phinnemore

agendaNi, 03 September 2018

Fall in EU workers threatens skills availability; A skills shortage in the Northern Ireland labour market is being exacerbated by the uncertainty around Brexit following a 26 per cent drop in the number of EU workers employed across Northern Ireland since the referendum decision

agendaNi, 03 September 2018

Trump, Brexit and Europe; Phil Hogan, European Commissioner for Agriculture and Rural Development reflects on the post-Brexit era of "populism, polarisation and political poison" facing Ireland in the context of Trump-led trade wars

agendaNi, 03 September 2018

Northern Ireland after Brexit: ready or not? As the battle to avoid a chaotic exit intensifies, how ready is Northern Ireland for a future outside the EU? University College Cork's Mary C Murphy writes

agendaNi, 03 September 2018

The implications of Brexit; The challenges of Brexit threaten to disrupt a whole suite of arrangements and presuppositions that have existed on the island in the 45 years since the UK and Ireland joined the European Communities (EC) together on 1 January 1973. High Court Judge Richard Humphreys writes

The Independent, 31 August 2018

EU says Brexit border plan now 'a matter of some urgency'; Michel Barnier says agreement on Northern Ireland border 'critical' to final Brexit deal Benjamin Kentish

BBC News, 31 August 2018

Brexit: Raab and Barnier claim progress but no Irish breakthrough

Irish Independent, 29 August 2018

'Avoiding a hard Border in Ireland pivotal to Brexit talks' - German foreign minister Shona Murray

Irish Independent, 25 August 2018

UK's 'talk to Ireland' advice over no-deal Brexit 'embarrassing' Shona Murray

BBC News, 24 August 2018

Brexit: Lidington defends 'speak to Dublin' view Enda McClafferty

Belfast Telegraph, 24 August 2018

Business chiefs left angry and astounded by Government's 'phone Dublin' Brexit advice Suzanne Breen

Belfast Telegraph, 24 August 2018

<u>Chancellor warns no-deal Brexit to have largest negative impact on Northern</u>
<u>Ireland Richard Wheeler</u>

Belfast Telegraph, 23 August 2018

Fears the lights could go out across Northern Ireland after 'no deal' Brexit played down Margaret Canning

Belfast Telegraph, 23 August 2018

Why £15bn bridge to Scotland could be the answer to Brexit conundrum Mark Bain

Belfast Telegraph, 21 August 2018

Seven months to go and still few firm answers on Brexit John Simpson

Belfast Telegraph, 16 August 2018

No deal Brexit will damage Northern Ireland health care, warns medical body Michael Sheils McNamee

The Express, 17 August 2018

Brexit Bombshell: No-deal moves closer as UK official reveal breakdown over Ireland talks Joe Barnes

The Irish Times, 10 August 2018

Britain urged Ireland to reduce emphasis on NI peace in Brexit talks; Request came as Theresa May felt her credentials on the issue were not taken seriously Fiach Kelly

News Letter, 06 August 2018

What a no-deal Brexit would mean for Northern Ireland Sam McBride

BBC News, 02 August 2018

Brexit and the Irish border: The experts' verdict Colm Kelpie

Belfast Telegraph, 01 August 2018

Brexit clarity could help restore Northern Ireland government before end of year: Varadkar Michael McHugh

Belfast Telegraph, 24 July 2018

Whole of Ireland should have same human rights after Brexit, says watchdog; Northern Ireland's Human Rights Commission said any loss of legal safeguards would be a 'regression'

Belfast Telegraph, 24 July 2018

Northern Ireland should be given special Brexit status, says leader of Fianna Fail Suzanne Breen

The National, 21 July 2018

Wales and Northern Ireland back Scotland on Brexit Continuity Bill Kathleen Nutt

Belfast Telegraph, 20 July 2018

Theresa May puts ball in EU's court by insisting stance on border has to change David Young

Irish Times, 20 July 2018

Taoiseach's confidence of no Border controls not shared in Brussels;

<u>Diplomatic source warns that EU would not allow a potential loophole in single market</u> Patrick Smyth

Sky News, 20 July 2018

PM calls on EU to 'evolve' its Brexit position as she warns MPs will block Irish border backstop plan Greg Heffer

The Guardian, 19 July 2018

Theresa May: I will never accept EU's ideas on Irish Brexit border; EU27 must ditch 'unworkable' plans and break impasse, PM tells Belfast summit Lisa O'Carroll

BBC News, 17 July 2018

Brexit: Ireland says no EU agreement 'without backstop'

Belfast Telegraph, 16 July 2018

Farmers accuse EU of playing political 'football' over cross-border trade;
Conservative and Labour MPs were also accused of ignoring the impact of
Brexit on Northern Ireland

BBC News, 13 July 2018

Keeping the lights on and the trains running after Brexit Mark Devenport

Belfast Telegraph, 10 July 2018

Northern Ireland politicians still divided on Brexit plans as Tories face major crisis David Young

Belfast Telegraph, 03 July 2018

<u>A 'no deal' Brexit would have serious implications for Northern Ireland</u>
John Simpson

The Guardian, 03 July 2018

Brexit to have greatest negative impact on regions outside London; Price rises will disproportionately affect people in Northern Ireland, Wales, the Midlands and the north-east, reports say

Belfast Telegraph, 02 July 2018

Republic of Ireland's economy preparing for a 'no-deal Brexit' David Reed

Irish Mirror, 29 June 2018

<u>Leo Varadkar slams 'inadequate' Theresa May at EU Summit over lack of progress on Brexit</u> Ferghal Blaney

agendaNi, 28 June 2018

<u>Brexit, health and Northern Ireland</u> Mark Flear, Katy Hayward and Tamara Hervey

agendaNi, 28 June 2018 Infinite links Garrett Carr

The Express, 28 June 2018

<u>'Time is running out'; Ireland issue Brexit warning as Varadkar promises May 'Strong EU'</u> Joey Millar

The Independent, 27 June 2018

<u>Preparations for post-Brexit Irish border in chaos with 'no one in charge', reveals Northern Ireland police chief</u> Rob Merrick

The Independent, 26 June 2018

No UK proposal to solve Irish border Brexit issue until 'next month', minister says; Northern Ireland secretary confirms delay after meeting with EU chief negotiator Jon Stone

The Independent, 24 June 2018

Most Brexit voters feel a hard border with Northern Ireland would be worth it to leave the customs union – we shouldn't be surprised; The hope that Brexit voters will 'come to their senses' once the full implications of the UK's decision to leave the EU are recognised is a forlorn one Feargal Cochrane

News Letter, 23 June 2018

<u>UK has looked weak in the Brexit talks but Ireland might have been too strong</u> Ben Lowry

The Express, 22 June 2018

'Selfish' Fury at Juncker as EU uses 'Ireland as bargaining chip' in Brexit row Alison Little

Belfast Telegraph, 21 June 2018

Irish border agreement has to be part of Brexit deal, Juncker warns; The European Commission president said fellow EU member states would not let Ireland be 'isolated' on the impasse

Belfast Telegraph, 20 June 2018

UK stalling Brexit negotiations, says Varadkar; The Irish premier urged the EU to continue to 'stand behind Ireland' on the border issue

The Independent, 13 June 2018

Brexit: Ministers deny claims that quietly adopted measure makes 'no deal' illegal; Tory and Labour MPs claimed the measure accepted by the government on Northern Ireland was the most significant so far Joe Watts

The Independent, 12 June 2018

MPs win bid to enshrine Theresa May's pledge against 'checks and controls' on Irish border after Brexit; Northern Ireland border has proved to be a major stumbling block in Brexit talks amid warnings that infrastructure could lead to a return to violence Lizzy Buchan

Belfast Telegraph, 12 June 2018

Northern Ireland investment by foreign firms plunges 54% as Brexit fears mount; Alarming slump blamed on Brexit and political instability

Margaret Canning

Belfast Telegraph, 11 June 2018

Varadkar moots Brexit delay to give more time to negotiate UK exit; The Taoiseach said extending the March 29 departure date is one of a number of 'different scenarios'

The Independent, 11 June 2018

Brexit: Theresa May's backstop plan 'would lead to hard border' with Ireland, says EU; Commission says UK proposal leaves questions unanswered
Jon Stone

BBC News, 08 June 2018

**Brexit: Barnier questions May's 'backstop plan'** 

BBC News, 07 June 2018

Reality Check: What do Brexit backstop proposals mean? Chris Morris

The Guardian, 07 June 2018

Brexit: what is the UK's backstop proposal? The whole of the UK could remain in the customs union for a time after transition in order to prevent a hard border in Ireland Jon Henley

Belfast Telegraph, 05 June 2018

Northern Ireland must put its own economy first as Brexit intensifies: Economy Watch Richard Ramsey,

Belfast Telegraph, 04 June 2018

Brexit chaos: EU tells May UK has 12 weeks to solve Ireland border issue David Young

Belfast Telegraph, 01 June 2018

Irish border could get 'buffer zone' under new Brexit proposals; New plans from David Davis aims to break the deadlock on future customs arrangements

The Express, 31 May 2018

Brexit border MADNESS: Ress-Mogg urges UK to follow Swiss model that simplifies customs Giles Sheldrick

BBC News, 29 May 2018

EU proposes to continue NI peace funds John Campbell

RTE News, 24 May 2018

Post-Brexit 'red tape' could cut UK-Ireland trade by 10% Sean Whelan

Belfast Telegraph, 23 May 2018

Northern Ireland business chiefs confident of growth despite huge post-Brexit challenges Michelle Weir, 23 May 2018

Belfast Telegraph, 23 May 2018

Brexit: EU rejects May's Ireland border 'backstop' within 24 hours Jon Stone

Belfast Telegraph, 21 May 2018

**Brexit: Northern Ireland support to 'remain' in EU soars to 69%** 

Michael McHugh

Belfast Telegraph, 20 May 2018

**Brexit Secretary David Davis visits Northern Ireland Jonathan Bell** 

Irish News, 18 May 2018

Brexit customs 'backstop' plan must be short term, Theresa May is told David Hughes and David Wilcock

The Guardian, 17 May 2018

Irish PM warns UK could crash out of EU without Brexit deal if no progress soon; EU 'yet to see anything that remotely approaches' a solution to Irish border issue, taoiseach says Daniel Boffey

Belfast Telegraph, 16 May 2018

Brexit customs partnership would ease Irish border issue, says Bradley; The Northern Ireland Secretary said both customs options on the table 'could potentially be made to work'

Irish Times, 16 May 2018

No new infrastructure or cameras for Border post-Brexit, says Bradley; Technological solutions known as 'max fac' would be less suitable for Northern Ireland Denis Staunton

**BBC News**, 15 May 2018

New dissidents hoping to exploit Brexit Peter Taylor

Belfast Telegraph, 14 May 2018

May: Brexit deal must protect 'precious union' with Northern Ireland Mark Edwards

Irish Times, 14 May 2018

Coveney insists Government will hold firm on backstop agreement; Dublin open to 'new thinking' but will be inflexible on proposals for Border infrastructure Harry McGee

Irish Times, 13 May 2018

Brexit: Coveney position on Border 'no threat' to unionism Noel McAdam

The Guardian, 13 May 2018

Gove casts doubt on merits of customs partnership proposal; Criticism of May's preferred model brings cabinet customs union breakthrough into question Jessica Elgot

Irish Times, 07 May 2018

<u>Ireland a 'key pressure point' at Brexit summit – Barnier; Key allies back</u> <u>delaying talks on EU-UK deal until withdrawal treaty fully agreed</u> Fiach Kelly

BBC News, 05 May 2018

Northern Ireland civil servants consider Brexit border solution John Campbell

Irish Times, 05 May 2018

Rees-Mogg: UK retreat from Brexit customs union stance would be 'bizarre'; Increasing pessimism in Dublin over prospects for Brexit talks Pat Leahy

The Guardian, 04 May 2018

Brexit plan drawn up for border checks between NI and rest of UK;
Exclusive: Leaked paper reveals backup proposal to avoid hard land border
with Ireland Daniel Boffey

Belfast Telegraph, 01 May 2018

Michel Barnier: I'm committed to a Brexit deal that protects Belfast Agreement but respects UK constitution

BBC News, 30 April 2018

Barnier warns of no Brexit deal without border backstop

BBC News, 30 April 2018

Brexit brokers and backstop 'bingo' Jayne McCormack

Belfast Telegraph, 30 April 2018

Barnier urges speedy agreement on scope of any UK alignment with single market

The Independent, 30 April 2018

Brexit: EU gives Britain June deadline for progress on Northern Ireland border issue; Britain's chief negotiator has said he is aiming for a solution by October instead Jon Stone

agendaNi, 27 April 2018

Policing the border: station numbers reduced

agendaNi, 27 April 2018

The Norway-Sweden model; The Norway-Sweden border is regarded as constituting "the most advanced customs solutions in the world" utilising all the WTO's international standards. Currently promoted as a possible post-Brexit customs solution on the island of Ireland, agendaNi examines its nuances

BBC News, 26 April 2018

NI civil servants' Brexit warnings published

BBC News, 26 April 2018

Irish border June deadline 'artificial' says David Davis John Campbell

Belfast Telegraph, 26 April 2018

Brexit: Leaked letter from NI Civil Service boss warning PM May Ireland

border plan won't work Jon Stone

Irish Examiner, 20 April 2018

Brussels rejects UK's 'fantasy island unicorn model' on Irish border after Brexit - report

BBC News, 18 April 2018

**Donald Tusk says no Brexit deal until border resolved** John Campbell

Irish News, 18 April 2018

No Brexit transition deal without solution to border issue, Donald Tusk warns David Hughes

The Express, 18 April 2018

Brexit ultimatum: Ireland says Brexit at risk of collapse over unresolved border issue Joe Barnes

Irish Times, 17 April 2018

State warns explicitly of need for Brexit talks progress on Border; If no progress on 'backstop' wording by June, UK withdrawal treaty at risk, says Coveney Pat Leahy

Irish Times, 14 April 2018

Brexit or UKExit? Twelve predictions about Northern Ireland's future; Will the peace hold? Will the UK fragment and Ireland reunite? Brendan O'Leary

Irish News, 13 April 2018

Report argues for Northern Ireland to remain in EU post-Brexit; Nikos Skoutaris argues any Brexit agreement needs to `recognise the unique position and special circumstances of Northern Ireland' Bimpe Archer

BBC News, 09 April 2018

Brexit: Progress check on Irish border issues John Campbell

Belfast Telegraph, 29 March 2018

Milestones on the road to Brexit; It's the 12-month countdown to the UK's withdrawal from the European Union

Irish Times, 25 March 2018

<u>Brexit trade deal will help solve Border problem – Davis; UK minister pledges to preserve Belfast Agreement 'at all costs'</u> David Hughes

Belfast Telegraph, 22 March 2018

Taoiseach says Irish border deal must be done by October; A backstop option will mean Northern Ireland would follow EU rules after Brexit involving the all-island economy and North-South cooperation, said Leo Varadkar

The Guardian, 20 March 2018

Ireland's border is a problem it can't afford to leave unsolved; The border issue could still wreck Brexit talks. But no-deal would damage Ireland almost as much as it would Britain Charles Grant

The Independent, 16 March 2018

Brexit: Theresa May warned hard Irish border can only be avoided if UK stays aligned with EU rules for time being; There is 'no evidence' for Prime Minister's hopes of a technical solution, Northern Ireland Affairs Committee warns Rob Merrick

BBC News, 12 March 2018

Varadkar rules out post-Brexit border pre-registration

BBC News, 07 March 2018

Brexit break-up custody battle focuses on border Jennifer O'Leary

Irish Examiner, 06 March 2018

Leo Varadkar rules out Ireland-Britain-EU Brexit talks Daniel McConnell

BBC News, 04 March 2018

Brexit: Dublin casts doubt on UK's latest NI border plan

Belfast Telegraph, 03 March 2018

Rees-Mogg attacks Ireland and EU over 'absurd' Irish border stance; The leading Tory Brexiteer blamed "irresponsible, vote-chasing immaturity" from Irish premier Leo Varadkar

The Independent, 03 March 2018

Threat of 'serious trouble' in Northern Ireland from direct rule and hard border after Brexit, warns man who brokered Good Friday Agreement; Former US senator George Mitchell says 'regressive forces' could restart violence amid tensions over power-sharing and Brexit Benjamin Kentish

The Guardian, 01 March 2018

Tony Blair: Theresa May has no hope of achieving Brexit aims; Ex-PM says government risks sacrificing peace in Northern Ireland 'on the altar of Brexit' Daniel Boffey

The Independent, 01 March 2018

UK will refuse to enforce hard Irish border with EU even in 'no deal' Brexit, says cabinet minister; Minister tells The Independent conflict in Northern Ireland had shown the border is 'impossible' to govern Joe Watts

The Independent, 01 March 2018

David Davis says UK will refuse to pay Brexit divorce bill unless EU backs down on Northern Ireland proposal Rob Merrick

RTE News, 01 March 2018

**EU's Tusk warns of hard border in Ireland after** Brexit

BBC News, 28 February 2018

Boris Johnson: Irish border row being exploited to stop Brexit

Belfast Telegraph, 28 February 2018

<u>European Commission sets out Northern Ireland 'common regulatory area'</u> plan; The draft proposals released in Brussels are likely to stoke further <u>arguments over the nature of Brexit</u>

The Independent, 28 February 2018

Brexit: Theresa May rejects EU plan for alignment across Ireland, insisting 'no UK prime minister could ever agree to it'; Leader puts herself on latest collision course with Brussels - endangering Brexit agreement and start of trade talks Rob Merrick

Belfast Telegraph, 27 February 2018

Northern Ireland 'may be part of EU customs territory after Brexit': Report Jonathan Bell

The Express, 25 February 2018

Britain will have 'extra advantage' with smart borders AFTER Brexit admits EU expert; Brexit smart borders could provide Britain with "the most advanced customs system in the world", giving the nation "an extra advantage" in trade – an EU funded expert has revealed Vincent Wood

Irish Independent, 21 February 2018

Hard won gains of NI peace process 'cannot be undermined by Brexit';
Simon Coveney said that it was in the EU's interests and overwhelmingingly in Ireland's interests to have a co-operative UK on its doorstep
Michelle Devane

BBC News, 20 February 2018

**Brexiteers branded 'reckless' over NI peace process** 

Belfast Telegraph, 20 February 2018

Northern Ireland sheep sector would be devastated by effects of hard Brexit, says report Colm Kelpie

The Guardian, 20 February 2018

UK will have to have a customs union post-Brexit, says Corbyn; Labour leader says access to European markets and no hard border in Northern lreland are key to Labour's position Peter Walker

Belfast Telegraph, 19 February 2018

Two in five Northern Ireland firms 'have had negative Brexit impact'
John Mulgrew

Belfast Telegraph, 12 February 2018

EU backing special status for NI after Brexit to avoid hard border Fionnan Sheahan

The Guardian, 11 February 2018

The roadblock hard Brexiteers can't drive around: Ireland Polly Toynbee

RTE News, 11 February 2018

Clarity and urgency needed from UK on Brexit, says Varadkar

Belfast Telegraph, 09 February 2018

<u>EU negotiator warns agreement on Brexit transition may not happen; Border checks 'unavoidable' in Ireland under Theresa May's plans to take the UK out of the single market and customs union, said Michel Barnier</u>

Irish Times, 09 February 2018

<u>EU rights of Irish citizens in North a Brexit dilemma; Position of Irish citizens in North raises legal, diplomatic and political issues</u> Noel Whelan

agendaNi, 08 February 2018

The UK-EU Joint Report and Scenarios for the post-Brexit Irish border Katy Hayward

agendaNi, 08 February 2018

Living with a hard Brexit Philip Pettit

agendaNi, 08 February 2018

Brexit and the border corridor Pamela Arthurs, 08 February 2018

Irish Independent, 08 February 2018

North is facing huge economic hit from Brexit - even in best case scenario Shona Murray, Ari Singh and Sam Lister

Sky News, 07 February 2018

<u>Leaked Government analysis reveals post-Brexit impact on UK regions;</u>
<u>Sky News can reveal the full regional breakdown of Whitehall's impact assessment of three different Brexit scenarios</u>

BBC News, 07 February 2018

No Brexit deal 'would hit NI economy by 12%' John Campbell

BBC News, 06 February 2018

Brexit 'technical talks' focus on Northern Ireland John Campbell

BBC News, 02 February 2018

Brexit concerns after House of Lords committee's NI visit Enda McClafferty

Belfast Telegraph, 01 February 2018

Brexit transition period too short, says business group; British Irish Chamber of Commerce president Eoin O'Neill said the lack of clarity was causing concern for small businesses across the UK and Ireland

BBC News, 01 February 2018

Brexit: Michel Barnier says part of border deal not fully agreed John Campbell

Belfast Telegraph, 01 February

PSNI chief warns UK no closer to replacing vital EU police protocols

David Young

The Guardian, 31 January 2018

Brexit must not endanger the Good Friday agreement; As Britain leaves the EU, it's vital we protect the greatest UK-Ireland achievement of recent times, writes Ireland's deputy prime minister Simon Coveney

Belfast Telegraph, 29 January 2018

Brexit a challenge for Northern Ireland, but with real cooperation we can find a way forward Keir Starmer

Belfast Telegraph, 23 January 2017

Bertie Ahern 'has doubts' over David Davis's understanding of Brexit; The former Irish leader said the debate over trade and travel between Northern Ireland and the Republic will have to be revisited

Belfast Telegraph, 23 January 2017

Bradley declines to say how Stormont will be heard on Brexit if devolution fails

Los Angeles Times, 1 January 2017

No one is talking about building a wall, but Ireland fears a 'Brexit' divide Simon Roughneen

Belfast Telegraph, 17 January 2017

<u>EU commits to peace funding for Northern Ireland after Brexit</u> Jonathan Bell, January 17 2018

Express Online, 17 January 2018

'We're all Irish!' Verhofstadt lets rip at UK warning EU BACKS Ireland in Brexit talks Darren Hunt

The Independent, 17 January 2018

Brexit: Irish prime minister Leo Varadkar warns UK 'all European countries will be small on the world stage' Jon Stone

Belfast Telegraph, 16 January 2018

No back-sliding over Northern Ireland Brexit agreement, Ireland warns UK;
The Taoiseach says Irish Government will continue to "advance and defend"
Ireland's interests

The Independent, 15 January 2018

Brexit: Ireland says it can be a new base for worried UK businesses; Irish minister says the country can offer solutions to UK businesses fearing the loss of EU passporting rights Shafi Musaddique

The Independent, 13 January 2018

Britain and Ireland should seek 'mutual interests' after Brexit, Arlene Foster says; 'Our mutual interests will not end on the day the UK formally leaves the European Union', says DUP leader Ed Carty

Belfast Telegraph, 10 January 2018

MPs to probe impact of Brexit on Northern Ireland fishing industry
John Mulgrew

Irish Times, 05 January 2018

Bracing for Brexit: lack of clarity creating uncertainty for NI business community; Ulster University has asked stakeholders to identify the key risks – and opportunities Jodie Carson

Express Online, 04 January 2018

<u>Ireland's fear over Brexit: Meat industry warns EU over potential trade deal</u>
Chloe Kerr

Irish Examiner, 29 December 2017

'Dublin would welcome second Brexit vote' Juno McEnroe

Belfast Telegraph, 22 December 2017

Ireland and UK's Brexit objectives not mutually exclusive, says Varadkar

Irish News, 22 December 2017

<u>Theresa May assures Irish News readers that cross-border travel will remain 'seamless'</u> John Manley

agendaNi, 20 December 2017

The future for farming looks green; agendaNi's Richard Halleron travelled to Whitehall to discuss the future for farming post-Brexit with Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (DEFRA) Secretary Michael Gove

agendaNi, 20 December 2017

Analysing the continental divide? The University of Birmingham's Raquel Ortega-Argilés outlines research into the economic exposure to Brexit for the EU and UK's nations and regions

agendaNi, 20 December 2017

Voices from the border Owen McQuade, Ciarán Galway and David Whelan

agendaNi, 20 December 2017

Ireland's Brexit borders James Anderson

agendaNi, 20 December 2017

Sufficient progress: what has been agreed David Phinnemore

agendaNi, 20 December 2017

In the search for solution; Ciarán Galway speaks with Ireland's Minister for Foreign Affairs, Simon Coveney about his role in the Brexit negotiations and efforts to resuscitate an ailing Northern Ireland Executive

Belfast Telegraph, December 19, 2017

<u>Hospitality growing in Northern Ireland but Brexit poses challenge;</u> Platform Colin Neill

The Guardian, 17 December 2017

Brexit deal gives more rights to Irish passport holders, experts say;

Agreement between EU and UK means Northern Ireland born citizens with Irish passports could enjoy benefits closed to British passport holders

Lisa O'Carroll

Belfast Telegraph, 14 December 2017

Brexit supporters created N Ireland border problems - Leo Varadkar

Irish News, 13 December 2017

Ireland given 'distinct strand' in Brexit trade negotiations John Manley

Belfast Telegraph, 11 December 2017

There's no question of Republic of Ireland exploiting Brexit as means of moving to United Ireland without consent Leo Varadkar

The Impartial Reporter, 10 December 2017

Brexit: EU 27 to receive letters from Fermanagh Council seeking special status for Northern Ireland Meadhbh Monahan

Irish Times, 08 December 2017

Ireland has just saved the UK from the madness of a hard Brexit; If the UK mirrors customs union, why bother leaving EU in the first place?

Fintan O'Toole

The Guardian, 08 December 2017

Opinion: Theresa May's EU deal will postpone the pain of Brexit, but won't prevent it; A Brexishambles has been avoided, but the crucial question of the hard border in Ireland remains unresolved Jonathan Freedland

The Telegraph, 05 December 2017

No, the Northern Ireland Brexit solution was not going to break up the United Kingdom Colin Harvey

Irish Times, 04 December 2017

Letter: Brexit - human rights and equality

Irish Times, 03 December 2017

Call for 'written guarantees' on human rights in NI post Brexit; Activists and experts urge parties involved in negotiations to maintain 'core principles of rights and equality' set out in the Belfast Agreement

Business World, 01 December 2017

Ireland demands 'significantly more clarity' from UK over Brexit border

Irish News, 01 December 2017

Return of border checks in Ireland appears inevitable following Brexit warn MPs

BBC News, 30 November 2017

Brexit Countdown: Why is the Northern Ireland border question so hard? Chris Morris

Belfast Telegraph, 30 November 2017

May warned not to rely on DUP votes if Brexit deal treats N Ireland differently

Belfast Telegraph, 30 November 2017

<u>Brexit: Northern Ireland may stay in single market under border deal tabled by London</u>

Belfast Telegraph, 30 November 2017

<u>Terror attacks in Northern Ireland will rise in wake of Brexit, says ex-PSNI</u> chief Orde

The Telegraph, 29 November 2017

Ireland's threat to veto Brexit is a nightmare come true

Ambrose Evans-Pritchard

The Express, 28 November 2017

<u>EU panicked? Ireland will suffer MORE than UK after Brexit, admits Irish</u> <u>expert</u> Taryn Tarrant-Cornish

Belfast Telegraph, 27 November 2017

Brexit: Liam Fox riles Dublin claiming Ireland border can't be settled until EU trade deal agreed David Hughes and Jon Vale

Sky News, 27 November 2017

<u>Ireland: The Brexit riddle Britain forgot; When the history of Brexit is written, it might not be over trade or rights, but on the effects of a peace settlement in Ireland.</u>

BBC News, 27 November 2017

Brexit: Kate Hoey says Ireland would have to pay for physical border

The Guardian, 26 November 2017

Brexit: Irish border cannot be settled until trade deal agreed, says Fox EU has warned trade talks cannot start next month unless agreement is reached, with Ireland unhappy with proposals to date

The Independent, 26 November 2017

Brexit: Remain in customs union and single market to solve border issue, Ireland's European commissioner tells May

The Guardian, 26 November 2017

The hard-won kinship between Britain and Ireland is threatened by Brexit idiocy Fintan O'Toole

The Express, 26 November 2017

<u>Irish minister AGAIN insists EU will REFUSE Brexit trade talks unless Ireland</u> <u>gets own way</u> Chris Campbell

The Economist, 25 November 2017

Brexit explodes the ambiguity that underpins Northern Ireland; British voters forgot that the peace deal depended on both sides being part of the European Union Charlemagne

The Spectator, 25 November 2017

The Irish stance against Brexit is a dangerous gamble; there is mounting anger at the way the Irish Taoiseach and his team are behaving James Forsyth

The Observer, 25 November 2017

Irish warn Theresa May: change course or risk Brexit chaos; Single market pledge would solve EU border crisis, says Phil Hogan, European commissioner for agriculture Michael Savage and Toby Helm

The Guardian, 24 November 2017

The Irish border problem is the ultimate barrier to hard Brexit Simon Jenkins

Derry Journal, 24 November 2017

A time of crisis and challenge: Brexit and our constitutional future Professor Colin Harvey

Belfast Telegraph, 23 November 2017

Brexit: Republic of Ireland will stand fast on matching customs rules
David Young

The Guardian, 23 November 2017

Irish report shows lack of respect in EU for UK's handling of Brexit; Leaked paper says David Davis's failure to mention Brexit confused French, and Czechs thought Boris Johnson 'unimpressive' Daniel Boffey

The Guardian, 22 November 2017

How Brexit looms over the Irish border: 'It's the Berlin Wall approaching us'; In the communities that straddle the divide between Northern Ireland and the Republic, anxieties about a hard border are becoming very real. Many business owners fear for their livelihoods, while local people warn of a return to the days when IRA smugglers ruled 'bandit country' Lisa O'Carroll

Belfast Telegraph, 21 November 2017

Brexit: Northern Ireland will leave on same terms as rest of UK, insists DUP chief Foster

MailOnline, November 21 2017

<u>Dublin threatens to VETO Brexit trade talks unless UK caves in on demands</u> for Northern Ireland to stay in EU customs union James Tapsfield

Belfast Telegraph, 20 November 2017

Two-fifths of Northern Ireland firms claim Brexit is damaging their business: report John Mulgrew

Express Online, 20 November 2017 <u>Brexit talks: How Ireland could hold the balance of power on progress</u> Jon Rogers

The Independent, 20 November 2017

<u>EU says Northern Ireland should opt out of parts of Brexit and stay in</u> <u>customs union; Michel Barnier says Northern Ireland already has special rules</u> Jon Stone

RTE News, 19 November 2017

The Brexit Veto: How and why Ireland raised the stakes Tony Connolly

Irish Times, 17 November 2017

UK and Ireland can strengthen ties via Brexit; Britain's looming exit from the EU does not amount to cold-shouldering Ireland Boris Johnson

Derry Journal, 17 November 2017

'Nobody wants to see a return to hard border', says Boris Johnson

Irish Times, 14 November 2017

Ireland 'will not be pushed aside' in Brexit talks, warns Coveney; UK's Border proposals 'not comprehensive enough', says Minister for Foreign Affairs
Patrick Smyth

Belfast Telegraph, 10 November 2017

<u>Time to find solution but there'll be no border between UK and Northern Ireland: Brexit Minister David Davis</u> Jonathan Bell

Express Online, 10 November 2017

Brexit in chaos: Ireland demands border assurances BEFORE trade talks can begin Will Kirby

Belfast Telegraph, 02 November 2017

Government committed to 'free moving border' with Ireland after Brexit

The Telegraph, 02 November 2017

We in Ireland will do everything to help Britain get a great Brexit deal that won't harm cross-border peace Simon Coveney

Belfast Telegraph, 30 October 2017

Seamless border in Ireland after Brexit not achievable, warns Shatter

Belfast Telegraph, 27 October 2017

Fear factor over Brexit is damaging Northern Ireland economy John Simpson

BBC News. 20 October 2017

Brexit: Northern Ireland needs specific solution - May John Campbell

The Independent, 19 October 2017

The Northern Irish are being denied a say in Brexit talks as long as our government remains at an impasse Michael Hugh Walker

BBC News, 18 October 2017

UK 'gives Ireland low Brexit priority' claims Phil Hogan John Campbell

Belfast Telegraph, 16 October 2017

Executive must be restored 'for Northern Ireland's voice to be heard on Brexit'

Belfast Telegraph, 14 October 2017

Brexit: EU willing to find 'unique' solution for Northern Ireland

Belfast Telegraph, 13 October 2017

Northern Ireland 'must control own immigration to head off post-Brexit worker shortage' Margaret Canning

Belfast Telegraph, 12 October 2017

Brexit cameras at border in Ireland would threaten peace, warns Hammond Colm Kelpie

Belfast Telegraph, October 2017

'Brexit will create hard border in Ireland' - stark warning to MPs from academics Jonathan Bell

The Independent, 11 October 11, 2017

Brexit: No deal would be 'devastating' for Northern Ireland peace process, says former Irish PM; John Bruton also warned of 'enormous' job losses and delays at borders if a trade agreement is not reached Ashley Cowburn

The Guardian, 08 October 2017

Post-Brexit invisible border is impossible, says Irish report; Ireland's equivalent of HMRC says it is 'somewhat naive' to believe a unique arrangement can be applied to Irish border Lisa O'Carroll

agendaNi, 06 October 2017

Post-Brexit border options for customs; Robert Murphy, formerly of the Irish Government's Customs division and ex-TAXUD official at the European Commission and World Customs Organisation writes about the challenges of a customs border being implemented on the island of Ireland as the UK and EU negotiating positions remain polarised

agendaNi, 06 October 2017

Verhofstadt: 'An illogical divide'; in September a group comprising of TDs, Senators, MEPs, MPs and MLAs met at Leinster House, Dublin to receive Guy Verhofstadt MEP, Brexit Co-ordinator for the EU27, as he outlined the position of the European Parliament on the future of Northern Ireland, going into the Brexit negotiations Johnny McCarthy

agendaNi, 06 October 2017

Bordering on agreement; on the face of the great border debate, there appears to be very little cause for dissent. Everyone agrees, publicly at least, that there should not be a hard border on the island of Ireland. What is not agreed, however, is the suggestion that the Irish Sea might shoulder this Brexit burden. agendaNi explores a scattering of soundbites promulgated by key players

agendaNi, 06 October 2017

Brexit business survey; the ongoing lack of clarity around Brexit continues to create uncertainty for the Northern Ireland business community and this is likely to be the 'new normal' for the foreseeable future. Ulster University senior economist Jodie Carson writes

agendaNi, 06 October 2017

Flexibility and imagination; Professor of European Politics, Queen's
University Belfast, David Phinnemore believes that the space exists for
Northern Ireland to secure a unique deal to help mitigate the impact of Brexit

agendaNi, 06 October 2017

Untangling the complexity of Brexit; Andrew McCormick, Permanent
Secretary at the Department for the Economy talks to Owen McQuade about
the complexities of Brexit and the Department's work in supporting the UK
negotiations

Irish Times. 03 October 2017

MEPs say Brexit talks should not proceed to next phase; 'Northern Ireland Brexit solution will be part of the UK solution,' insists Dodds Patrick Smyth

Belfast Telegraph, 2 October 2017

Brokenshire insists Northern Ireland will not have EU special status Suzanne Breen

Belfast Telegraph, 30 September 2017

<u>Unionists slam EU bid to move border in Ireland - Sinn Fein backs motion;</u>

<u>Northern Ireland must not be bargaining chip in Brexit talks, warns DUP over EU border plan Suzanne Breen</u>

Irish Independent, 30 September 2017

North should remain in single market, says EU parliament Colm Kelpie

Belfast Telegraph, 28 September 2017

Brexit: EU to demand border moves to Irish Sea and Northern Ireland stays in single market Jon Stone, 28 September 2017

Belfast Telegraph, 23 September 2017

May's Brexit speech sounds good for Northern Ireland, but weakened authority may not see her vision come to fruition; VIEWPOINT

The Irish Times, 22 September 2017

EU will not allow Ireland to suffer, says European Parliament's Brexit chief; Verhofstadt tells Dáil 'Border and all things related are a priority' in talks Michael O'Regan

Irish Independent, 22 September 2017

<u>EU 'will never allow Ireland to suffer from UK's decision to leave'; Border is illogical divide that must remain invisible - Brexit co-ordinator Colm Kelpie</u>

Belfast Telegraph, 21 September 2017

<u>Unionists attack Brexit chief's hint of special status for Northern Ireland</u> Suzanne Breen

The Independent, 21 September 2017

Northern Ireland could stay in the EU single market and customs union post Brexit, says Guy Verhofstadt; Guy Verhofstadt told the Irish Parliament that Northern Ireland could stay in the customs union after Brexit Tom Peck

The Guardian, 20 September 2017

Northern Ireland could stay in customs union after Brexit - Verhofstadt; European parliament negotiator says Irish border solution is needed before talks can progress, as unionists oppose special status Henry McDonald

Business Telegraph, 19 September 2017

<u>Businesses still in search of clarity around trade in a post-Brexit landscape;</u> <u>ECONOMY WATCH Neil Gibson</u>

Sunday Independent, 10 September 2017

May's mistake is a train-wreck and Ireland is stuck on the tracks; Britain must climb down from customs union policy if Brexit talks are to have a happy outcome for everyone Colm McCarthy

Irish Independent, 08 September 2017

Ireland caught between a rock and a hard place in Brexit talks John Downing

The Irish Times, 08 September 2017

EU signals unique Brexit Border arrangement for Ireland possible; Any border solution must respect integrity of EU's legal order and single market

Belfast Telegraph, 07 September 2017

Barnier says UK's Irish border Brexit plans 'worrying and unfair'; EU commits to honouring financial commitments to Northern Ireland
Jonathan Bell and PA

The Telegraph, 07 September 2017

Britain responsible for keeping the peace in Northern Ireland after Brexit says EU Peter Foster

The Guardian, 05 September 2017

Northern Ireland's future at risk without post-Brexit customs deal, says Hain; Former secretary of state to tell House of Lords that government's position on Irish border is 'delusional and contradictory' Lisa O'Carroll

The Guardian, 01 September 2017

EU's border stance paves way for Northern Ireland to get special status; EU officials believe there will have to be a 'standalone' Irish border deal post-Brexit, dismissing UK customs waiver proposal Lisa O'Carroll

Belfast Telegraph, 30 August 2017

Northern Ireland business at 'critical point' in influence on Brexit Margaret Canning

agendaNi, 30 August 2017

Brexit, border and business Angela McGowan

agendaNi, 30 August 2017

**Brexit and cross-border trade Martina Lawless** 

Belfast Telegraph, 25 August 2017

UK's Northern Ireland Brexit plan 'magical thinking' and peace can't be used as bargaining chip: EU

Belfast Telegraph, 21 August 2017

Food firms fear lack of Northern Ireland voice in Brexit talks John Mulgrew

Belfast Telegraph, 17 August 2017

Northern Ireland firms welcome Brexit policy paper's plans for no return to border posts John Mulgrew

The Independent, 16 August 2017

Brexit: Northern Irish will still get EU citizens' rights, Government reveals;
The PM confirmed 'it is the permanent birthright of the people of Northern
Ireland to hold both British and Irish citizenship' as the Government
published its negotiating paper on Ireland Ashley Cowburn

The Guardian, July 20, 2017

Half in, half out: EU territories 'show the way for Northern Ireland'; More than a dozen enclaves and islands have special legal status within the EU that could provide a model after Brexit Lisa O'Carroll

Business World, 07 July 2017

EU Chief Brexit negotiator says Ireland is a special case Robert McHugh

The Scotsman, 06 July 2017

Does Brexit mean Irexit for Ireland? Tom Peterkin

The Irish Times, 05 July 2017

<u>European Parliament rejects special status for Northern Ireland</u> Amanda Ferguson

Irish Independent, 04 July 2017

Brexit may be a disaster for Ireland, but solutions can be found to minimise damage from its impact Neale Richmond

Newsletter, 03 July 2017

Ireland 'should consider' following UK out of EU

agendaNi, 27 June 2017

All-island farming and food; Richard Halleron explores the increasingly integrated farming and food industry on the island of Ireland and considers the potential disruption of Brexit

agendaNi, 27 June 2017

Barnier 'attentive' to Ireland's border; As David Davis and Michel Barnier began Brexit negotiations last week, Ireland will be somewhat reassured that they have an ally in the form of the EU's chief negotiator

agendaNi, 27 June 2017

The impact of WTO rules for Northern Ireland

agendaNi, 27 June 2017

Agri-food has most to lose from the wrong Brexit deal; Northern Ireland Food and Drink Association chairman Declan Billington discusses ongoing talks between his organisation and the Ulster Farmers' Union to agree an overarching Brexit strategy for agriculture and food

agendaNi, 27 June 2017

<u>Energy markets in uncertain times; Owen Wilson, Chief Executive of the Electricity Association of Ireland (EAI) discusses the implications of Brexit for the Irish electricity sector</u>

agendaNi, 27 June 2017

Exchange rate volatility; An increasingly volatile euro/sterling exchange rate could be one of the most immediate impacts of the UK's decision to trigger Article 50 of the Lisbon Treaty, according to Ibec Director of Policy and Public Affairs Fergal O'Brien

The Irish Times, 26 June 2017

<u>Davis suggests 'invisible border' in Ireland after Brexit; UK Brexit secretary says tagging of containers an option at Border</u> Amanda Ferguson

BBC News NI, 24 June 2017

Brexit: Solution needed for Irish border 'now' John Campbell

Belfast Telegraph, 23 June 2017

Brexit: Hard border in Ireland is biggest fear among frontier folk of Tyrone Donna Deeney

Belfast Telegraph, 23 June 2017

<u>Irish government demands special status for Northern Ireland after Brexit and invisible border Colm Kelpie</u>

Belfast Telegraph, 21 June 2017

Brexit could cost Northern Ireland 8,200 jobs by 2027 'in worst case scenario' Margaret Canning

The Guardian, 21 June 2017

How does the Irish border affect the Brexit talks?; Along with divorce bill and EU citizens' rights, Ireland is among top priorities in negotiations as UK prepares to leave bloc Lisa O'Carroll

The Irish Times, 13 June 2017

Hard Brexit with no trade deal could slash cross-border trade; imposition of WTO tariffs would be 'worst case scenario' according to Intertrade Ireland study Mark Paul

Belfast Telegraph, 13 June 2017

Resolving Northern Ireland's existence outside the EU could just be a matter of protocol; Analysis John Simpson

Bloomberg Politics, 12 June 2017

How Ireland's Border Became a Bigger Brexit Issue: QuickTake Q&A

Peter Flanagan

telegraph.co.uk, 11 June 2017

The argument that Brexit would inevitably lead to dissolution of the UK now looks far weaker Stephen Booth

Irish Independent, 10 June 2017

Weak Tories offer chance for a better Brexit - Varadkar

Kevin Doyle, Ralph Riegal

Daily Mail, 10 June 2017

May has plunged Brexit into chaos, taunt Eurocrats as some suggest halting a deal if she doesn't stand down Mario Ledwith

The Irish Times, 10 June 2017

<u>Irish businesses look for UK election silver lining; Some Irish exporters</u> believe vote could change course of Brexit Peter Hamilton

The Irish Times, 10 June 2017

Leo Varadkar: UK election results should rule out hard Brexit; Fine Gael leader and opposition respond to results of Westminster poll Elaine Edwards, Mary Minihan, Vivienne Clarke

Belfast Telegraph, 07 June 2017

David Davis says London attacks will not affect Irish border arrangements

The New York Times, 02 June 2017

on Ireland's Border: 'That Sad Old Game' Garrett Carr

Belfast Telegraph, 02 June 2017

Brexit: Belfast council to seek special status for Northern Ireland

**David Young** 

Belfast Telegraph, 01 June 2017

<u>Tax changes postponed...that's the unavoidable consequence of Brexit</u>
John Simpson

Irish Independent, 01 June 2017

'Ireland must quit EU with Britain to avoid Brexit pain' Colm Kelpie

Belfast Telegraph, 31 May 2017

Brexit will not affect Derry-Dublin road upgrade, Transport Minister says

The Irish Times, 31 May 2017

Tourism group warns of Brexit hit in North Francess McDonnell

Belfast Telegraph, 30 May 2017

<u>Hospitality sector needs protection following Brexit, insists trade body</u>
Margaret Canning

GF Insight, 26 May 2017

Free UK-Irish trade is key in Brexit deal, say farm leaders Abi Kay

Belfast Telegraph, 25 May 2017

No new customs points planned for Irish border after Brexit, says Revenue chief

Derry Journal, 25 May 2017

Brexit focus needed 'to protect thousands of jobs'

Belfast Telegraph, 24 May 2017

'Navel-gazing' politicians warned about slow Brexit response

Belfast Telegraph, 23 May 2017

GPs warn of disaster if Brexit forces doctors from Europe to leave NI Allan Preston

The Irish Independent, May 23 2017

Invest NI chief hails Brexit freedom from EU state aid rules John Mulgrew

Belfast Telegraph, 19 May 2017

Business chiefs say all-Ireland electricity market must be Brexit priority

BBC News NI, 17 May 2017

Brexit: Up to 8% of cross-border freight 'could be subject to checks' John Campbell

Belfast Telegraph, 16 May 2017

<u>Fears of Ireland hard border nightmare - residents whose lives straddle line</u> <u>on a map</u> Donna Deeney

The Irish Times, 15 May 2017

North is EU's business in Brexit negotiations; Peace process and impact on Republic make Northern Ireland a critical issue in EU bargaining
Caoilfhionn Gallagher

The Irish Times, 13 May 2017

Impact of Brexit on Ireland to be 'negative and significant'; Significant resources must be set aside in readiness for impending risks, warns IMF Cliff Taylor, Charlie Taylor

Mail Online, May 13 2017

Theresa May insists Brexit will NOT bring back a hard border to Northern Ireland after Tony Blair claims leaving the EU will be peace process 'disaster' Rebecca Taylor

News Letter, May 12 2017

Tony Blair calls for Britain-Ireland deal on border to limit Brexit damage

The Irish Times, May 12, 2017

Brexit will come at a cost, admits EU's chief negotiator; Barnier pledges full support for Ireland saying EU wants to achieve fair deal

Michael O'Regan, Marie O'Halloran

BBC News NI, 11 May 2017

EU's Barnier will 'work to avoid' Brexit hard border John Campbell

The Irish Independent, 11 May 2017

EU border management means custom controls, warns Michel Barnier

Belfast Telegraph, 11 May 2017

Balmoral Show: Ready your business for reality of Brexit, union urges

farmers Richard Halleron

Belfast Telegraph, 11 May 2017

Charlie Flanagan: Return of power-sharing in Northern Ireland absolutely crucial as process of Brexit picks up momentum

The Irish Times, 11 May 2017

North's farmers in 'buffer zone' but warned of Brexit problems

Francess McDonnell

The Irish Independent, 10 May 2017

No easy solution to border issue, warns ex-taoiseach Bertie Ahern

Public Finance, 08 May 17

Could Brexit change the nature of devolved government? Alan Bermingham

Belfast Telegraph, 06 May 2017

Brexit is neither a partition-maker, nor a partition-breaker - that decision will rest with Northern Ireland voters John Downing

Express Online, 06 May 2017

'Plan for United Ireland' Professor warns Britain will LOSE Northern Ireland after Brexit Joey Millar

Express Online, 04 May 2017

'The effects will be much worse' Hard Brexit will cost Ireland 10,000 jobs, economist says Rebecca Flood

Irish Independent, 03 May 2017

Lords advise against new customs controls with North By Margaret Donnelly

Belfast Telegraph, 03 May 2017

Northern Ireland business groups arrive in Brussels to press their case over Brexit concerns John Mulgrew

BBC News NI, 01 May 2017

Special status for NI electricity market post Brexit? John Campbell

The Irish Times, 01 May 2017

How did Ireland achieve a crucial Brexit coup? Months of graft and cunning pays off with prominence in negotiations stance Denis Staunton

The Guardian, 03 May 2017

The six Brexit traps that will defeat Theresa May Yanis Varoufakis

Belfast Telegraph, 28 April 2017

Brexit: UK must settle issues of 'people, money and Ireland' before EU talks can begin, says Donald Tusk

The Guardian, 28 April 2017

Europe could allow a united Ireland to join EU after Brexit; leaders expected to discuss statement at weekend summit that if the island reunifies, the north will automatically regain EU membership Jennifer Rankin

Belfast Telegraph, 25 April 2017

Republic's loss can be our gain if Northern Ireland has voice in Brexit talks
John Simpson

agendaNi, 08 April 2017

**Brexit: implications for Northern Ireland** 

agendaNi, 08 April 2017

Politicians must deliver Northern Ireland's Brexit response

agendaNi, 08 April 2017

The EEA option for Northern Ireland

agendaNi, 08 April 2017 Frictionless or fantasy?

agendaNi, 08 April 2017 WTO tariffs explained

BBC News, 29 March 2017

Article 50: What to look out for in Northern Ireland

The Irish Times, 24 March 2017

A shared-space solution to Ireland's Brexit Border problem; a deal could allow free passage across the island with rules on entry and exit Philip Pettit

Belfast Telegraph, 04 April 2017

Brexit: Why being an island might just help us to dodge a hard border; QUB's Professor James Anderson explains case for a 'hybrid solution' to the Brexit dilemmas facing Ireland north and south

Belfast Telegraph, 29 March 2017

We want optimum Brexit deal for Northern Ireland within the UK but outside EU, James Brokenshire says

Belfast Telegraph, 29 March 2017

Brexit 'the biggest political and economic challenge Northern Ireland has faced this century' Margaret Canning

BBC News NI, 28 March 2017

Article 50: The view from Northern Ireland John Campbell

Belfast Telegraph, 28 March 2017

Northern Ireland could rejoin EU if it votes for united Ireland, says Brexit minister David Davis; while Scotland 'would be forced to join back of the queue', a united Ireland would not need to reapply for membership

The Irish Times, 28 March 2017

<u>Ireland will not be able to block Brexit deal; Final agreement will be passed</u> by majority voting, says senior official Pat Leahy

Belfast Telegraph, 21 March 2017

Why uncertain post-Brexit future awaits Northern Ireland's farmers John Simpson

Belfast Telegraph, 18 March 2017

Mary McAleese: Brexit could create fresh division in Northern Ireland Adrian Rutherford

Belfast Telegraph, 17 March 2017

<u>Union: Hard Brexit will put thousands of jobs in Northern Ireland at risk</u>
Margaret Canning

Belfast Telegraph, 16 March 2017

Brexit chief Davis plans digital border in Ireland - rules out checkpoints
Michael McHugh and Allan Preston

The Irish News, 10 March 2017

Brexit without a deal with EU would be 'catastrophic' for Northern Ireland Kate Ferguson

Belfast Telegraph, 09 March 2017

<u>Dublin 'must seek special status for Northern Ireland within EU' in Brexit talks</u>

Belfast Telegraph, 08 March 2017

Brexit poses danger for Northern Ireland progress, warn peers Jon Vale

The Herald, 04 March 2017

May to rewrite devolution settlement after Brexit Tom Gordon

The Telegraph, 04 March 2017

Ireland: The forgotten frontier of Brexit Peter Foster

The Guardian, 27 February 2017

Peter Hain: hard Brexit puts Northern Ireland peace process at risk; Former minister introduces amendment to article 50 bill in Lords, saying government must 'support maintenance of open border' Peter Walker

The Independent, 26 February 2017

Brexit threatens political co-operation in Northern Ireland, says man who negotiated Good Friday Agreement; Senator George Mitchell believes fact both UK and Ireland were members of EU was 'important factor' in starting peace process Caroline Mortimer

Sunday Independent, 26 February 2017

Brexit talks will force us to make some difficult choices; Ireland has more to lose than any of the remaining member states in the coming Brexit negotiations, writes Colm McCarthy

The Observer, 25 February 2017

<u>Peace in Ireland depends upon an open border; Years of progress could be</u> wiped out by a hard Brexit Peter Hain

The Independent, 23 February 2017

Jean-Claude Juncker doesn't want Northern Ireland and Republic to have post-Brexit hard border; The EU will work with Ireland to 'minimise the impact' of Brexit, says Commission president Jon Sharman

Management Today, February 2017

Could Brexit take Northern Ireland back to the bad old days? The province faces damaging trade tariffs and a return to restrictions on movement between the North and the South after the UK leaves the EU. There may be trouble ahead. Matthew Gwyther

The Irish Times, 13 February 2017

<u>UK not taking seriously Brexit impact on Ireland; Ireland could become one</u> of the most economically damaged EU countries post-Brexit Nick Clegg

The Guardian, 08 February 2017

Irish border checks will be impossible after Brexit, says ambassador; Daniel Mulhall says border between Ireland and Northern Ireland is invisible and predicts EU will treat it as special case Patrick Wintour

Belfast Telegraph, 06 February 2017

Northern Ireland beyond Brexit: the unanswered questions are troubling; Lack of detail in government's White Paper about province's future breeds only doubt and confusion, writes Ciaran McGonagle

Belfast Telegraph, 06 February 2017

Brexit plan reiterates UK and Ireland's 'unique relationship' Kevin Doyle

The Irish Times, 03 February 2017

Theresa May cares little about Ireland's Brexit worries; British prime minister's talk of a 'frictionless' Border has already been exposed as a fantasy Noel Whelan

The Irish Times, 31 January 2017

Theresa May: 'I know what is at stake for Ireland in Brexit'; UK is committed to retaining a special bond with the Republic, even as we leave the EU

The Irish News, 31 January 2017

Northern Ireland 'front and centre' in UK negotiating list, Brexit secretary says

Belfast Telegraph, 30 January 2017

Enda Kenny backs Theresa May's 'friction-free' trading goal post-Brexit; Mr Kenny and Mrs May insisted they do not want to see a return to the "border of the past" between Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland

Belfast Telegraph, 27 January 2017

Brexit: More Northern Ireland firms may follow Almac and expand in Republic Margaret Canning

Belfast Telegraph, 25 January 2017

Brexit: Leaders face uphill struggle to make Northern Ireland's voice heard Professor Rory O'Connell

The Independent, 25 January 2017

Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland have been betrayed over Brexit again and again - but this week's betrayal was the worst; It is simply impossible for the UK to leave the customs union without a hard border being installed in Ireland, either around the parameters of the island of Ireland or between Northern Ireland and the Republic. Either would damage trade - and quite possibly wipe out entire industries Michael Walker

Irish Examiner, 24 January 2017

Enda Kenny: Ireland has a plan to deal with Brexit Juno McEnroe

Belfast Telegraph, 23 January 2017

<u>Brexit 'could pose risk to financing' of Northern Ireland business</u>
John Mulgrew

Business World, 19 January 2017

<u>Hard Brexit will be a double edged sword for Ireland warns Goodbody</u> Robert McHugh

Belfast Telegraph, 28 December 2016

Brexit could slash jobs growth and incomes in Northern Ireland Claire McNeilly

agendaNi, 24 December 2016

Bordering on Brexit; A House of Lords EU select committee has warned that Northern Ireland is at risk of becoming "collateral damage of the Brexit decision" as it proposed a special status.

agendaNi, 24 December 2016

Supporting cross-border trade; the UK's decision to leave the EU caught a large majority of businesses offside. Whilst uncertainty abounds, there are ways for businesses to navigate the current landscape by focussing on the things they can control, writes Aidan Gough from InterTradelreland.

Belfast Telegraph, 15 December 2016

<u>Institute of Directors report highlights 'extreme concern' over Brexit in</u>
<u>Northern Ireland</u> John Mulgrew

The Guardian, 12 December 2016

Northern Ireland 'must not be collateral damage' of Brexit, report says; First of six Lords reports on effect of Brexit on Britain is published, highlighting potential impact on UK-Irish relations Lisa O'Carroll

The Guardian, 09 December 2016

Brexit and the new devolution crisis: what are the issues? Dan Roberts

Belfast Telegraph, 06 December 2016

<u>EU's chief Brexit negotiator Barnier refuses to rule out hard border between</u>

<u>Northern Ireland and Republic</u>

Belfast Telegraph, 01 December 2016

Brexit threat to business growth along Northern Ireland border David Young

Belfast Telegraph, 18 November 2016

Northern Ireland needs a Brexit wishlist, insists former Blair aide Rachel Martin

Belfast Telegraph, 17 November 2016

Northern Ireland employment hits a 20-year high, but experts warning of likely Brexit effect Margaret Canning

The Guardian, 09 November 2016

<u>David Davis pledges to share Brexit thinking with devolved governments;</u>
<u>Brexit secretary hosting first meeting of committee intended to let Scotland,</u>
Wales and Northern Ireland help shape strategy Libby Brooks

The Irish Times, 08 November 2016

Belfast Briefing: North faces 'rougher road' post-Brexit; Director of business body believes North is 'more vulnerable' to Brexit ramifications than other parts of UK Francess McDonnell

Belfast Telegraph, 03 November 2016

Taoiseach Enda Kenny: Brexit negotiations are key for Northern Ireland's future; Ahead of today's visit over the border, and following the all-island forum, the Taoiseach vows to put us 'front and centre' at European Union talks dealing with UK's withdrawal Allan Preston

Business Telegraph, 25 October 2016

EU departure creates series of unknowns for concerned agri-food sector; Brexit Special; The UK's exit from the European Union throws up difficult questions for all businesses; but it's Northern Ireland's farm and food sector which is likely to require most support

Belfast Telegraph, 20 October 2016

Brexit could spark 'some civil unrest' in Northern Ireland, says ex-police chief

agendaNi, 19 October 2016

**Brexit: Key risks for Northern Ireland** 

agendaNi, 19 October 2016

Northern Ireland's special status?; Speaking to Richard Halleron, Secretary of State James Brokenshire confirms Northern Ireland will have special status when it comes to the upcoming Brexit negotiations

agendaNi, 19 October 2016

Perspectives on Brexit; the prevailing tone set by guest speakers at agendaNi's Brexit conference is primarily one of apprehension amidst the climate of post-referendum uncertainty

agendaNi, 19 October 2016

Brexit and beyond; speaking at agendaNi's Brexit conference, four of the five main parties outline their respective analyses of the potential implications for the North. Ciarán Galway reports

Belfast Telegraph, 18 October 2016

Third of Northern Ireland firms scale back growth or investment as result of Brexit: survey John Mulgrew

Belfast Telegraph, 18 October 2016

**Unravelling Brexit implications for Northern Ireland Francis Shields** 

The Guardian, 18 October 2016

Brexit to blast huge hole in Northern Ireland's fragile finances; Region set to lose about £500m a year in EU funding is being urged to devise plan B to reduce reliance on subsidies and grants Lisa O'Carroll and Henry McDonald

The Guardian, 09 October 2016

Britain to push post-Brexit UK immigration controls back to Irish border;
Northern Ireland secretary James Brokenshire says London and Dublin will share data to stop migrants using Irish border as backdoor into Britain
Henry McDonald

Belfast Telegraph, 07 October 2016

I'll make sure Northern Ireland's voice is heard in Brexit talks: Brokenshire

The Independent, 28 September 2016

Brexit report listing 20 ways EU withdrawal would damage Northern Ireland 'suppressed before referendum'; Northern Ireland voted to remain in the EU Siobhan Fenton

Belfast Telegraph, 16 September 2016

Brexit 'could cause hike in energy costs' for Northern Ireland John Mulgrew

Belfast Telegraph, 14 September 2016

Brexit may cost Northern Ireland economy £55m in future investments
John Mulgrew

The Guardian, 01 September 2016

Brexit secretary: no return to 'hard border' in Ireland; David Davis says there will not be armed checkpoints on border between Northern Ireland and Republic of Ireland Henry McDonald

agendaNi, 01 September 2016

Brexit: What next?; attractive as it might be in terms of access to the Single Market, the EEA option is by no means the obvious answer to the 'what next' of Brexit, writes Professor of European Politics at Queen's University Belfast, David Phinnemore.

agendaNi, 01 September 2016

**Invest NI Chief Executive "excited" about Brexit** 

agendaNi, 01 September 2016

Brexit preparations begin; agendaNi's Richard Halleron speaks to some of the leading voices of the agriculture sector about the impact of the Breum and what the future holds

agendaNi, 01 September 2016

Leaving Europe from within; the short-term uncertainty surrounding Brexit will be heavily damaging to the UK economy. Having been one of the key drivers in facilitating a devolved level of corporation tax for Northern Ireland, Michael Smyth tells agendaNi that he believes it is no longer viable in its current form and expands on the wider economic impact

agendaNi, 01 September 2016

The impact of Brexit on the Island economy Dr John Bradley

Belfast Telegraph, 13 August 2016

EU structural and investment projects in Northern Ireland 'guaranteed after Brexit' but concerns over £300m of funding

Belfast Telegraph, 04 August 2016

Northern Ireland could tip into recession after Brexit vote, warns Simpson Lisa Smyth

News Letter, 29 July 2016

A post Brexit Northern Ireland could follow the Hong Kong model

Belfast Telegraph, 25 July 2016

May says no return to 'borders of the past' in post-Brexit Northern Ireland

The Irish Times, 20 July 2016

<u>PwC forecasts no post-Brexit recession for Northern Ireland</u> Francess McDonnell

Belfast Telegraph, 19 July 2016

More questions than answers for Northern Ireland economy after Brexit Richard Ramsey

Irish Farmers Journal, 08 July 2016

Northern Ireland agriculture Brexit priorities set by UFU Peter McCann

Belfast Telegraph, 30 June 2016

Leave or Remain, we can all agree that border's return would be a catastrophe; The reintroduction of security checks between Northern Ireland and the Republic would undermine trade and travel and damage businesses, reports Paul Gosling

Belfast Telegraph, 29 June 2016

Brexit puts future of £14m pot for Northern Ireland victims' groups in doubt Noel McAdam